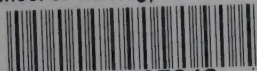


School of Theology at Claremont



10011435343

Methodist Episcopal Church

# Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

H. LESTER SMITH, D.D., LL.D.  
PRESIDENT

ROBERT C. HARTLEY  
SECRETARY

NINETEEN HUNDRED  
THIRTY



GENERAL COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY  
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

PRICE, FORTY CENTS

BX  
8381  
P35  
1930

Annual and Year Book of the Second  
Annual Session



# Garrett Biblical Institute



## The Library of the **CLAREMONT** SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Nelson

To choose  
Every page  
over five hundred  
and all styles

Nelson

ask for a copy



every Need

for school, for  
on Bible List—  
inding, all sizes  
more about the

Bible

Wonderful Story of  
American Stand-  
and clearer in all

doubtful meanings than any other. You owe it to  
yourself, and to your spiritual comprehension to know  
all about this version. Write today.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS

Fourth Avenue, New York City

Please send me a copy of Nelson's Bible Catalog and the  
"Wonderful Story of the Bible."

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

69119

# Northwest Training School

Offers to Young Women Practical, Inspirational  
Preparation for Christian Leadership.



139 GRADUATES REPRESENT THE SCHOOL IN  
HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS



*Write for information to*

RUTH A. FOGLE, President,

101 West 58th Street,

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

**Are Your Church School  
Teachers and Officers  
Provided with  
Good Working "Tools"?**

**The Church School Journal**  
—and—

**The Elementary Magazine**

*have been especially prepared to meet this need*

WRITE FOR SAMPLE COPIES TODAY

**THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN**

[Founded 1789]

CINCINNATI

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

Kansas City

Boston

Pittsburgh

Detroit

San Francisco

Portland, Ore.





H. Lester Smith.



B/A  
8381  
P35  
1930

JOURNAL  
of the  
Pacific Northwest  
Annual Conference  
of the  
Methodist Episcopal Church

---

SECOND ANNUAL SESSION  
Held in University Methodist Episcopal Church  
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

June 17 to 23, 1930

BISHOP H. LESTER SMITH, D.D., LL.D., *President*  
CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

ROBERT C. HARTLEY, *Secretary*,  
HOQUIAM, WASHINGTON

---

VOLUME 1      NUMBER 2  
*THE OFFICIAL RECORD*  
*By Order of the Conference*

---

PRICE, FORTY CENTS

CINCINNATI  
THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS  
1930

Theology Library  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT  
California

CONTENTS

---

I. Conference Chronological Roll.....	139
(a) Officers of the Conference.....	145
II. Standing Committees.....	146
(a) Boards, Commissions, Committees.....	147
III. Journal, with Certification of Ordination.....	153
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	171
V. Appointments.....	175
VI. Reports—	
Boards and Standing Committees.....	182
Conference Stewards.....	195
Conference Treasurer.....	199
VII. Memoirs.....	203
VIII. Roll of Honored Dead.....	207
IX. Historic—Conference Sessions.....	209
X. Miscellaneous.	
(a) Plan of Conference Examinations.....	211
(b) Conference Rules of Order.....	214
(c) Conference Brotherhood.....	218
XI. Pastoral Record.....	219
XII. Tables of Statistician and Treasurer.....	238

# I CONFERENCE CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

## EFFECTIVE ELDERS

(All addresses in the State of Washington except as otherwise noted.  
See List of Appointments for names of charges and supply pastors.)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf**		
*Leonard, Adna W. ....	1899	1910	Cincinnati .....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Abbott, George R. ....	1910	1910	Puget Sound .....	Kent.
Acheson, Thomas. ....	1913	1928	Oregon .....	Tacoma, 615 S. Anderson.
Adams, Joseph M. ....	1913	1913	Columbia River .....	Pullman.
Ahnlund, Francis A. ....	1913	1928	West Swedish .....	Seattle, 1604 Boren.
Albright, Henry. ....	1918	1918	Puget Sound .....	Chinook.
Allen, Harry L. ....	1909	1909	Puget Sound .....	Sumner.
Allen, Robert H. ....	1906	1916	Oregon .....	South Bend.
Anderson, Martin L. ....	1906	1906	Columbia River .....	Spokane.
Anthony, Oswald L. ....	1907	1926	North Dakota .....	Prosser.
Armstrong, Andrew J. ....	1897	1920	W. Nebraska .....	Unalakal, Alaska.
Ashby, Paul H. ....	1909	1909	Puget Sound .....	Walla Walla, 615 Lincoln Ave.
Attebery, Edgar R. ....	1925	1925	Puget Sound .....	Seattle, 3013 Lane.
Attenborough, Henry. ....	1911	1911	Columbia River .....	Ritzville
Avery, John H. ....	1909	1909	Puget Sound .....	Bellingham, 2506 Undine.
Armand, J. Phillip. ....	.....	1929	.....	Rockford.
Barber, Ernest. ....	1916	1924	West Wisconsin .....	Cashmere.
Bashor, Harold E. ....	1921	1921	Puget Sound .....	Tacoma, 1605 N. Stevens.
Beadles, Owen J. ....	1921	1921	Columbia River .....	Tacoma, 609 E. 35th.
Beall, Joseph H. ....	1919	1919	Puget Sound .....	Seattle, 3902 41st, S. W.
Beatty, Wm. T. ....	1912	1922	Idaho .....	Ryderwood.
Bell, John S. ....	1900	1903	Central Ohio .....	Tacoma, College Puget Sound.
Bennett, Dwight G. ....	1923	1923	Puget Sound .....	Kirkland.
Berglund, Knute O. ....	1893	1893	Puget Sound .....	E. Stanwood, R. D.
Berringer, John H. ....	1907	1907	Puget Sound .....	Edmonds.
Bird, John D. ....	1896	1909	Michigan .....	Sultan.
Blaisdell, Truman L. ....	1920	1923	East Maine .....	Tacoma, 5607 Puget Sound Ave.
Boothby, F. F. ....	1902	1923	North Dakota .....	Palouse.
Bowman, Wm. C. ....	1923	1923	Puget Sound .....	Wallace, Idaho.
Brown, Arthur W. ....	1898	1898	Puget Sound .....	Snohomish.
Brumblay, Robert. ....	1899	1907	Indiana .....	Spokane, 1921 W. 10th.
Bundy, T. Walter. ....	1916	1916	Puget Sound .....	Seattle, 5640 45th, S. W.
Burdell, Joseph N. ....	1903	1903	Puget Sound .....	Mt. Vernon.
Burk, Loyd L. ....	1916	1916	Puget Sound .....	Stevenson.
Burris, Charles A. ....	1916	1916	Columbia River .....	Peshastin.
Butler, John R. ....	1927	1927	Columbia River .....	Coupeville.
Callahan, Wm. E., Jr. ....	1924	1927	Southwest Kansas .....	Seattle, R. D., 13.
Callender, A. A. ....	1902	1909	Wyoming .....	Yakima, 412 South Third.
Canse, John M. ....	1894	1907	North Indiana .....	Montesano.
Carter, Duane E. ....	1906	1906	Puget Sound .....	Raymond.
Caughian, John W. ....	1897	1911	Missouri .....	Seattle, 7100 39th, N. W.
Chaney, Samuel J. ....	1909	1929	Idaho .....	Spokane, 1001 Augusta.
Clemans, Burton G. ....	1896	1920	Wisconsin .....	Vancouver, R. D. 3.
Cooper, George W. ....	1907	1921	North Dakota .....	Yakima, R. D.
Cottrell, Clark. ....	1912	1912	Puget Sound .....	Winthrop.
Covington, Melmoth A. ....	1891	1891	Puget Sound .....	Lewiston.
Cowdy, Claude H. ....	1909	1909	Puget Sound .....	Vancouver, R. D. 1.
Creasy, Chas. L. ....	1907	1915	Oregon .....	Seattle, 3930 Whitman.
Cross, Henry R. ....	1925	1928	Oregon .....	Hyder, Alaska.
Curry, Caleb C. ....	1902	1907	Michigan .....	Lewiston, Idaho.
Daniel, Will M. ....	1914	1914	Blue Ridge .....	Freewater, Oregon.
Dann, Wm. G. R. ....	1911	1911	Puget Sound .....	Lacrosse.
Decker, Richard. ....	1914	1914	Puget Sound .....	Auburn.
DeLong, Dow. ....	1915	1917	Oregon .....	Ferndale.
Dews, Walter M. ....	1900	1909	Northwest Kansas .....	Snoqualmie.
Driver, H. W. ....	1923	1923	Columbia River .....	Orofino, Idaho.
Dunlap, Ralph V. B. ....	1902	1905	West Wisconsin .....	Sedro-Woolley.

\*Adna Wright Leonard, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

\*\*Columbia River or Puget Sound.



## EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Ecke, Francis A. ....	1905	1905	Puget Sound. ....	Shelton.
Emery, Thomas W. ....	1918	1918	Columbia River. ....	Spokane, R. D. 3.
Foley, Walter B. ....	1920	1928	Kentucky. ....	Spokane, 1719 Bridgeport.
Forsyth, Wm. H. H. ....	1895	1904	West Nebraska. ....	Aberdeen.
Frame, George W. ....	1895	1895	Puget Sound. ....	Mt. Vernon.
Freeman, Mark. ....	1913	1928	Malaysia. ....	Spokane, R. D.
Fulkerson, E. R. ....	1883	1908	Arkansas. ....	Chicago, 740 Rush.
Gailey, Ralph A. ....	1900	1900	Columbia River. ....	Port Townsend.
Galbraith, B. Newman. ....	1902	1902	Puget Sound. ....	Oak Harbor.
Gallaher, Byron C. ....	1917	1917	Columbia River. ....	Okanogan.
Gallaher, Morgan R. ....	1914	1914	Columbia River. ....	Ilwaco.
Gebert, Edward H. ....	1915	1915	Puget Sound. ....	Longview.
Gillett, Frank R. ....	1922	1922	Puget Sound. ....	Arlington.
Goodnough, Frank E. ....	1927	1929	Indiana. ....	Seattle, 5508 Roxbury.
Gornall, R. E. ....	1906	1914	North Indiana. ....	Philadelphia, Pa., 1701 Arch.
Gornall, Wm. ....	1908	1918	North Nebraska. ....	St. Maries, Idaho.
Graham, Olin M. ....	1924	1924	Puget Sound. ....	Ellensburg.
Graham, Thomas A. ....	1891	1906	North Indiana. ....	Lynden.
Graves, Alden R. ....	1911	1926	Detroit. ....	Kellogg, Idaho.
Green, Paul F. ....	1917	1918	Oregon. ....	Renton.
Greening, Harry E. ....	1900	1909	Illinois. ....	Port Angeles.
Gruwell, E. T. ....	1929	1929	Upper Iowa. ....	Seattle, 913 E. Lynn.
Haas, J. Franklin. ....	1929	1929	Upper Iowa. ....	Tacoma, 1420 Division.
Hanna, Earl D. W. ....	1906	1920	Northwest Iowa. ....	Everett, 3418 24th.
Harold, Ernest F. ....	1923	1923	Columbia River. ....	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Hart, Earl D. ....	1928	1928	Puget Sound. ....	Washougal.
Hart, Benj. H. ....	1925	1929	Oregon. ....	Sequim.
Hart, Edward A. ....	1923	1923	Puget Sound. ....	Aberdeen.
Hartley, Robt. C. ....	1900	1900	Puget Sound. ....	Hoquiam, 2740 Simpson.
Hatten, Chas. T. ....	1912	1918	Southern Illinois. ....	Seward, Alaska
Harvey, Julius C. ....	1893	1903	Northwest Iowa. ....	Edwal.
Hawk, J. O. ....	1901	1909	Southern Illinois. ....	Wenatchee.
Hawk, Ulysses F. ....	1888	1895	Montana. ....	Seattle, 7328 16th, N. E.
Hicks, Luverne C. ....	1917	1926	Northwest Nebraska. ....	Seattle, 4213 15th, N. E.
Hill, Everett M. ....	1892	1907	California. ....	Pasco.
Hill, J. A. ....	1897	1920	West Wisconsin. ....	Pateros.
Hints, William. ....	1908	1928	West Wisconsin. ....	Moscow.
Hixson, John M. ....	1902	1909	Idaho. ....	Tumwater.
Hoffman, John A. ....	1917	1917	Columbia River. ....	Rathdrum, Idaho.
Holland, R. T. ....	1903	1911	Kentucky. ....	Omak.
Hoon, Earl. ....	1900	1929	West Nebraska. ....	Seattle, Fifth and Marion.
Hopkins, George F. ....	1893	1916	South Dakota. ....	Monroe.
Hornbrook, Samuel E. ....	1897	1897	Columbia River. ....	Asotin.
Howell, Erle. ....	1917	1917	Puget Sound. ....	Port Angeles.
Huston, Edgar J. ....	1906	1923	Montana. ....	Puyallup.
Hylton, Burchard A. ....	1926	1926	Columbia River. ....	Dayton.
James, Chas. C. ....	1923	1923	Puget Sound. ....	Garfield.
James, George E. ....	1909	1909	Columbia River. ....	Anchorage, Alaska.
Jeffrey, Thomas W. ....	1888	1924	Indiana. ....	Spokane, Howard and Third.
Jenkins, Roy. ....	1925	1925	Columbia River. ....	Eatonville.
Jones, Neil M. ....	1904	1910	Illinois. ....	Seattle, 2415 N. 65th.
Jorgensen, Theo. H. ....	1911	1914	Des Moines. ....	Kalama.
Kerr, Daniel S. ....	1900	1907	East Maine. ....	Grandview.
Koontz, Bracken E. ....	1894	1894	Columbia River. ....	St. John.
Krieger, Otto F. ....	1906	1911	Montana. ....	Spokane, 232 South Nelson.
Kroneman, A. F. ....	1907	1910	West Wisconsin. ....	Davenport.
LaMott, R. L. ....	1917	1926	Iowa. ....	Tacoma, 8433 South "G".
LaViolette, Francis A. ....	1892	1893	South Dakota. ....	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Law, John G. ....	1906	1910	Northwest Indiana. ....	Yakima.
LeSourd, Gilbert Q. ....	1911	1911	Puget Sound. ....	New York, 150 5th Ave.
Lewellen, J. D. ....	1908	1908	Columbia River. ....	Elma.
Logan, Stanley G. ....	1913	1913	Columbia River. ....	Chehalis.
Long, J. Fletcher. ....	1907	1907	Puget Sound. ....	Sunnyside.
Longbreak, Elijah H. ....	1902	1913	Illinois. ....	Olympia.
Lowther, Frank L. ....	1920	1920	Puget Sound. ....	Nooksack.
McGuire, D. S. ....	1923	1926	North Dakota. ....	Anatone.
McAbee, Earl W. ....	1920	1920	Puget Sound. ....	White Salmon.
McCay, Norman. ....	1903	1922	Northwest Iowa. ....	Wenatchee.
McCullough, Roy S. ....	1916	1923	Kansas. ....	Yakima.
McFarland, Ira J. ....	1927	1927	Puget Sound. ....	Orting.
McNees, John A. ....	1921	1923	Oregon. ....	White Swan.
McQueen, James T. ....	1901	1901	Puget Sound. ....	Tacoma, 5620 South Park.

## EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
MacCaughy, Chas. W.	1903	1903	Columbia River	Tacoma, 4022 N. 28th.
Magee, J. Homer	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Selah.
Magee, J. Ralph	1902	1921	Northwest Iowa	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Martin, Arthur W.	1906	1927	North China	Tacoma, College Puget Sound.
Martin, Ray R.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Seattle, 1825 23d Street.
Martin, William	1915	1915	Columbia River	Toppenish.
Mason, Ray W.	1923	1923	Columbia River	Spokane, 4013 North Howard.
Mattney, J. J.	1903	1914	Blue Ridge	Puyallup.
Maulden, Robt. W.	1916	1922	Oregon	Gren Acres.
Michener, Herbert W.	1899	1899	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 2357 South G.
Miller, Chas. E.	1904	1914	Colorado	Seattle, 321 North 79th.
Moede, John	1922	1922	Columbia River	Mabton.
Morton, Fred N.	1910	1910	Columbia River	Kennewick.
Nelson, Gustav A.	1913	1928	North Swedish	Portland, Oregon, 167 Beech.
Nelson, Harold E.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Yelm.
Newham, Ernest C.	1910	1910	Columbia River	Spokane, 1420 E. 12th.
Newton, R. Z.	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Mansfield.
Norton, J. R.	1929	1929	Montana	Bonnars Ferry, Idaho.
Parcel, Roy B.	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Winlock.
Park, William	1899	1902	North Minnesota	Chewelah.
Partee, Raymond A.	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Anacortes, 1413 11th Street.
Pearson, K. O.	1914	1921	Nebraska	Seattle, 3714 Dakota.
Pedersen, Fred L.	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5th and Marion.
Pemberton, Harry F.	1903	1905	Philadelphia	Mt. Vernon.
Perdue, Mentor J.	1906	1908	Northwest Indiana	Tacoma, 1209 South 43d.
Perry, Harold O.	1902	1904	Montana	Tacoma, 521 Provident Bldg.
Pickering, Chester A.	1922	1922	Columbia River	Oroville.
Pierce, Nelson C.	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Redmond.
Pierston, Waldo W.	1922	1922	Columbia River	Williamstown, N. J.
Pike, Percy E.	1923	1925	Kentucky	Newport.
Pillock, George F.	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 6310 East F.
Poolton, George C.	1895	1907	New Jersey	Seattle, 4310 11th, N. E.
Poolton, J. W.	1902	1911	Kansas	Nespelem.
Purdy, J. Edgar	1911	1911	Columbia River	Tacoma.
Quall, Arnt O.	1917	1917	Puget Sound	Bellingham, 1131 16th.
Randall, Edwin T.	1921	1923	Oregon	Chicago, Ill., 740 Rush Street.
Randall, H. S.	1891	1911	North Dakota	Ephrata.
Randolph, Walter T.	1897	1906	Kansas	Seattle, 116 W. 75th.
Rarey, Clifford D.	1912	1912	Columbia River	Kelso.
Raymond, Phillip H.	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Centralia.
Rees, Raymond S.	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Vancouver.
Regester, John D.	1921	1925	Pittsburg	Tacoma, College Puget Sound.
Reisner, Earl E.	1912	1920	Illinois	Seward, Alaska.
Rentfro, J. L.	1904	1923	Southern Illinois	Chelan.
Reynolds, Joseph W.	1910	1914	East Maine	Randle.
Reynolds, Luther G.	1908	1929	Northwest Iowa	Seattle, 5th and Marion.
Sanders, Chas. E.	1915	1915	Puget Sound	Ridgefield.
Sanders, M. L.	1897	1906	Iowa	Camas.
Sasnett, J. Randolph	1913	1913	Puget Sound	Seattle, 4219 15th, N. E.
Schreiber, Chas. H.	1905	1912	Rock River	Thornton.
Schuett, R. H.	1895	1929	Central Illinois	Seattle, 4231 15th, N. E.
Scott, Orlando A.	1914	1914	Columbia River	Pomeroy.
Scott, Wm. J.	1906	1923	Iowa	Tacoma, R. D. 3, Box 378.
Secor, John H.	1904	1910	Erie	Opportunity.
Seely, Clarence B.	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Blaine.
Seethoff, Jolin	1920	1929	Pacific German	Hatton.
Schultz, Leroy C.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Marysville.
Smith, Arthur W.	1916	1922	North Montana	Mt. Vernon, R. D. 2
Smith, Robt. E.	1894	1919	New England	Walla Walla, 212 E. Poplar.
Smothers, U. C.	1901	1914	Southern Illinois	Monitor.
Spicker, Vernon A.	1907	1915	North Dakota	Bothell.
Sprague, Roy L.	1906	1906	Puget Sound	Bremerton.
Staines, Merle H.	1919	1919	Columbia River	Walla Walla, R. D. 6.
Stanton, Willard E.	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 4303 N. 26th.
Stark, Chas. W.	1897	1929	Kansas	Hoquiam.
Stillwell, J. Fred	1919	1919	Columbia River	Standpoint, Idaho.
Stone, Harlan R.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Everett, 2615 Oakes.
Storey, David A.	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Des Moines.
Thomas, Ralph I.	1921	1923	Oregon	Spokane, 620 E. 32d.
Thompson, Fred C.	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 1311 South M.
Tibbitts, Forrest D.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Fall River, Mass., 826 Broadway.
Todd, Edward H.	1886	1893	Des Moines	Tacoma, College Puget Sound.



## PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

## EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Vereide, Abraham.....	1907	1929	Norway-Danish.....	Seattle, 1916 Franklin Place.
Vincent, Hubert C.....	1917	1917	Columbia River.....	Clarkston.
Walker, Clyde L.....	1906	1922	West Wisconsin.....	Ketchikan, Alaska.
Wann, Harry A.....	1914	1914	Columbia River.....	Tacoma, 8223 East Sherman.
Warner, Andrew.....	1902	1908	Illinois.....	Bellingham, 1324 Garden.
Warner, Robert.....	1888	1888	Columbia River.....	Spokane, Deaconess Hospital.
Warren, Sherman V.....	1903	1905	North Minnesota.....	Stanwood.
Wells, George A.....	1891	1909	Rock River.....	Tekoa.
Williams, John E.....	1892	1892	Columbia River.....	Waitsburg.
Williamson, Eskay S.....	1909	1918	Northwest Indiana.....	Almira.
Wolfe, Edward A.....	1917	1925	Des Moines.....	Vancouver, Paul Apartments.
Wood, H. J.....	1906	1909	Wisconsin.....	Colfax.
Wright, Cyrus A.....	1895	1929	Central Illinois.....	Seattle, 1610 5th Ave., W.
Young, Robt. C.....	1912	1921	Oregon.....	Goldendale.

### UNDERGRADUATE MEMBERS—In Course of Study Fourth Year

NAMES	Order	When Admitted		CONFERENCE	POST OFFICE
		First	This Conf.		
Bergin, Erling.....	D	1924	1924	Columbia River.....	Finley.
Nelson, G. Harry.....	D	1927	1928	Central Swedish.....	Spokane, 507 Grant S.

### Third Year

Black, Oliver W.....	D	1927	1927	Puget Sound.....	Burlington.
Ernst, J. Henry.....	D	1928	1928	Puget Sound.....	Boston Univ. School Theology.
Filbert, Everett.....	D	1926	1926	Columbia River.....	Richland.

### ON TRIAL—Third Year

Isacksen, Fred R....	D	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest....	Tacoma, 813 South 21st.
Morton, Arthur S....	D	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest....	Port Orchard.

### Second Year

Blair, Chester C.....	1928	1928	Puget Sound.....	Bridgeport
Campbell, Paul R.....	1928	1928	Puget Sound.....	Tacoma, R. D. 4.
Clapp, Phillip S.....	1928	1928	Puget Sound.....	Cottonwood, Idaho.
Groth, Claude W.....	1929	1929	Pacific Northwest....	Riverside

### First Year

Carli, Pete A.....	1926	1926	Puget Sound.....	Wilmington, Del.
Gray, Andrew E.....	1928	1928	Puget Sound.....	New York, Columbia University.
Law, Wm. G.....	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest....	Evanston, Ill., Garrett Institute.
Palmquist, Theo. H....	1929	1929	Pacific Northwest....	San Francisco, 429 Guerereo.



# SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

172  
1

## SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

NAMES	Made Super.	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Berreman, G. A. ....	1928	1914	1914	Columbia River	Clarkston.
Carrick, J. G. ....	1926	1914	1914	Columbia River	Grandview.
Cook, F. L. ....	1929	1903	1916	Illinois	Portland, Ore., 1186 Borthwick.
Cox, W. E. ....	1929	1896	1904	Northwest Kansas	Colville.
Eaton, M. M. ....	1930	1909	1917	Colorado	Seattle, 5236 18th, N. E.
McGill, O. H. ....	1927	1898	1902	South Kansas	Redlands, Cal., 1360 E. Colton.
Smith, E. J. ....	1929	1893	1904	St. Louis German	Orting.
Taft, S. E. ....	1929	1905	1919	New York East	Forest Grove, Ore.
Winfield, E. H. ....	1930	1923	1923	Columbia River	Pasadena, Cal., 93 S. Mich.
					Auburn.
					Tacoma, 3318 S. 7th.
					Pomona, Cal., 615 W. Center.
					Tacoma, 916 N. Cedar.
					Long Beach, Cal., 1453 Alamitos.
					Englewood, Cal., 410 E. Hillcrest.
					Salem, Ore., R. D. 2, Box 45.
					Bellingham, 1505 H Street.
					Eugene, Ore., 2459 Queen Anne.
					Seattle, 2459 Queen Anne.
					Kirkland, R. D. 2, Box 45.
					Seaside, Ore.
					Tacoma, 4311 Cheyenne.
					Opportunity, R. D. 1, Box 86.
					Spokane, 1219 Jackson.
					Seattle, 2227 Broadway, N.
					Satsop.
					Marionville, Mo.
					Spokane, 1004 W. 15th.
					Port Angeles.
					Starbuck.
					Claremont, Cal., 264 Dartmouth.
					Olympia, Box 163.
					Tacoma, 2902 S. 8th.
					Bellingham, 2106 Vernon.
					Bremerton, 1715 Gregory.
					Salt Lake City, Utah, 1234 Bryan.
					Spokane, 3108 E. 17th Ave.
					Ferndale, Box 591.
					LaConner.
					Spokane, E. 539 Glass Ave.
					Pacific Palisades, Cal., 555 E. 82d.
					Seattle, 555 E. 82d.
					Salem, Ore., 1028 S. 12th.
					Seattle, 3440 W. 62d.
					Colby.
					Pasadena, Cal., 1960 N. Robles.
					Tacoma, 4523 N. 11th.
					Spokane, 714 W. Montgomery.
					Seattle, 1011 Ravenna Blvd.
					Centralia, 1001 S. Tower.
					Bucoda.
					Ferndale, R. R. 3.
					Spokane, R. D. 1.
					Sandpoint, Idaho, R. R. 1.
					Hope, Idaho.
					Langley.

## RETIRED MINISTERS

Arney, George. ....	1908	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Pasadena, Cal., 1532 Las Lunas.
Baldwin, F. L. ....	1926	1886	1910	Rock River	Tacoma, 3124 N. 19th.
Baker, Edward. ....	1929	1891	1891	Columbia River	Lake Grove, Ore.
Bartlett, P. E. ....	1914	1893	1903	Northwest Iowa	Buhl, Idaho, 320 11th.
Beightol, H. L. ....	1919	1898	1898	Columbia River	Redlands, Cal., 1360 E. Colton.
Benadom, W. O. ....	1928	1887	1887	Columbia River	Orting.
Bennett, G. H. ....	1929	1888	1923	Michigan	Forest Grove, Ore.
Bowser, Wellington. ....	1895	1871	1880	Erie	Pasadena, Cal., 93 S. Mich.
Brokaw, S. P. ....	1911	1877	1890	Georgia	Auburn.
Brooks, B. F. ....	1920	1884	1884	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 3318 S. 7th.
Brown, Henry. ....	1912	1871	1885	Des Moines	Pomona, Cal., 615 W. Center.
Carter, J. H. ....	1928	1893	1901	South Kansas	Tacoma, 916 N. Cedar.
Cederberg, C. A. ....	1920	1885	1928	New England	Long Beach, Cal., 1453 Alamitos.
Chappell, E. S. ....	1917	1887	1910	Dakota	Englewood, Cal., 410 E. Hillcrest.
Cook, John F. ....	1920	1905	1905	Columbia River	Salem, Ore., R. D. 2, Box 45.
Covington, L. J. ....	1921	1887	1890	Arkansas	Bellingham, 1505 H Street.
Danford, S. A. ....	1930	1895	1928	North Dakota	Eugene, Ore., 2459 Queen Anne.
Denison, J. M. ....	1918	1888	1891	Idaho	Seattle, 2459 Queen Anne.
DeWeese, Wm. ....	1914	1887	1887	Columbia River	Kirkland, R. D. 2, Box 45.
Dimick, G. D. ....	1906	1893	1894	Oregon	Seaside, Ore.
Dorwin, J. C. ....	1926	1889	1907	North Indiana	Tacoma, 4311 Cheyenne.
Eakin, W. B. ....	1925	1887	1887	Columbia River	Opportunity, R. D. 1, Box 86.
Elworthy, H. B. ....	1914	1885	1902	Oregon	Spokane, 1219 Jackson.
Erickson, E. W. ....	1928	1892	1903	North Nebraska	Seattle, 2227 Broadway, N.
Evans, John. ....	1925	1894	1894	Columbia River	Satsop.
Evans, W. C. ....	1918	1882	1899	Arkansas	Marionville, Mo.
Fertig, T. H. ....	1922	1892	1892	Columbia River	Spokane, 1004 W. 15th.
Fulmer, C. E. ....	1909	1884	1891	Nebraska	Port Angeles.
Geizler, C. W. ....	1907	1905	1905	Puget Sound	Starbuck.
Gibson, C. E. ....	1926	1888	1888	Columbia River	Claremont, Cal., 264 Dartmouth.
Glenk, J. W. ....	1914	1900	1900	Puget Sound	Olympia, Box 163.
Grimes, E. O. ....	1929	1904	1917	Dakota	Tacoma, 2902 S. 8th.
Guiler, F. A. ....	1920	1890	1906	West Nebraska	Bellingham, 2106 Vernon.
Harris, E. O. ....	1920	1891	1896	Liberia	Bremerton, 1715 Gregory.
Helmick, D. M. ....	1920	1886	1907	Des Moines	Salt Lake City, Utah, 1234 Bryan.
Hoskins, Wm. ....	1924	1893	1893	Columbia River	Spokane, 3108 E. 17th Ave.
Jones, Herbert. ....	1916	1891	1906	North Dakota	Ferndale, Box 591.
Kern, J. W. ....	1911	1895	1907	Northwest Nebraska	LaConner.
Kirkman, J. C. ....	1908	1868	1875	Kansas	Spokane, E. 539 Glass Ave.
Landen, G. A. ....	1926	1883	1884	Oregon	Pacific Palisades, Cal., 555 E. 82d.
Lathrop, A. H. ....	1926	1886	1917	Ohio	Seattle, 555 E. 82d.
Leavenworth, H. C. ....	1919	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Salem, Ore., 1028 S. 12th.
Leech, W. H. ....	1928	1892	1893	St. Louis	Seattle, 3440 W. 62d.
Luce, A. W. ....	1919	1890	1910	Northwest Iowa	Colby.
Luce, W. A. ....	1919	1900	1907	East Maine	Pasadena, Cal., 1960 N. Robles.
Marlatt, J. P. ....	1925	1883	1894	St. Louis	Tacoma, 4523 N. 11th.
Martin, J. H. ....	1930	1896	1896	Columbia River	Spokane, 714 W. Montgomery.
Miller, J. Willard. ....	1916	1888	1911	Nebraska	Seattle, 1011 Ravenna Blvd.
Miller, John W. ....	1917	1886	1896	North Nebraska	Centralia, 1001 S. Tower.
Mintzer, O. W. ....	1919	1882	1899	Philadelphia	Bucoda.
Moles, J. W. ....	1912	1890	1904	Central Illinois	Ferndale, R. R. 3.
Moore, F. L. ....	1930	1887	1908	Northwest Iowa	Spokane, R. D. 1.
Morton, A. H. ....	1927	1899	1905		Sandpoint, Idaho, R. R. 1.
Motor, R. C. ....	1902	1874	1898	Arkansas	Hope, Idaho.
McNemee, A. J. ....	1910	1887	1887	Puget Sound	Langley.

\*Columbia River or Puget Sound

## RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

* NAMES	Made Super.	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.		
Oates, Richard.....	1930	1905	1906	Colorado.....	Falls City.
Orrill, R. N.....	1923	1887	1919	West Nebraska.....	Seattle, 8224 14th, N. E.
Owens, C. A.....	1916	1894	1898	Oklahoma.....	San Rafael, Cal., 203 H St.
Patterson, J. W.....	1901	1889	1889	Puget Sound.....	Seattle, 5991 Fremont.
Pearson, F. S.....	1922	1892	1892	Puget Sound.....	Tacoma, 811 E. 34th.
Pratt, W. A.....	1910	1888	.....	Central New York.....	Pullman.
Randall, E. M.....	1927	1887	1896	Kansas.....	Vashon, R. D. 1.
Redfern, J. F.....	1923	1900	1911	Puget Sound.....	Mt. Vernon.
Reese, E. B.....	1924	1902	1902	Puget Sound.....	Vancouver, 410 E. 16th.
Reid, R. J.....	1930	1893	1908	Northwest Indiana.....	Spring Beach.
Revelle, C. S.....	1914	1877	1892	St. Louis.....	Tacoma, 916 E. 54th.
Richardson, G. O.....	1907	1877	1897	West Texas.....	Adams, Ore.
Rinehart, B. W.....	1928	1892	1893	Oklahoma.....	Seattle, 9248 17th., S. W.
Rubicam, E. H.....	1916	1888	1907	Southwest Kansas.....	Tacoma, 3714 N. 30th.
Rule, W. J.....	1930	1912	1912	Puget Sound.....	Bellingham, 2506 Undine.
Satterthwaite, J. W.....	1913	1881	1901	East Ohio.....	Puyallup.
Sears, C. B.....	1922	1891	1901	South Kansas.....	Hamilton.
Sheafe, G. A.....	1930	1895	1895	Puget Sound.....	Seattle, 3444 Beach Drive.
Smith, C. A.....	1929	1898	1909	Illinois.....	Naples, Ill.
Smith, F. E.....	1914	1893	1906	Nebraska.....	Castle Rock.
Smith, J. S.....	1904	1872	1898	Nebraska.....	National City, Cal.
Squire, G. C.....	1927	1882	1910	Detroit.....	Bellingham, 412 High.
Sulliger, S. S.....	1924	1898	1891	Southwest Kansas.....	Tacoma, 1510 N. 9th.
Todd, C. E.....	1930	1891	1902	Troy.....	Camas.
Van Marter, C. M.....	1930	1895	1924	Northwest Iowa.....	Tigard, Ore., R. D. 1.
Vigus, Joel.....	1926	1885	1903	Montana.....	Tacoma, 4522 S. K St.
Waldron, H. P.....	1919	1890	1905	West Wisconsin.....	San Jose, Cal., 363 Hull Ave.
Weaver, J. M.....	1930	1899	1902	East Ohio.....	Seattle, 5034 18th, N. E.
Weigle, J. E.....	1916	1902	1913	West Virginia.....	Tacoma, 3612 E. 11th.
White, E. D.....	1926	1885	1911	Troy.....	Seattle, 1203 41st Ave., N.
White, J. W.....	1906	1885	1888	Missouri.....	Seattle, 820 Market.
Wilder, J. M.....	1927	1886	1903	Austin.....	Tacoma, 9350 E. D St.
Williston, Horace.....	1925	1887	1890	Wyoming.....	Puyallup, 506 4th Ave., S. W.
Willman, J. A.....	1929	1896	1928	North Swedish.....	Spokane, 823 W. Augusta.
Wolfe, E. L.....	1925	1916	.....	Des Moines.....	Tacoma, 2105 N. Proctor.
Wornom, L. E.....	1898	1889	1889	Puget Sound.....	Vancouver, Box 344.

# I

## (a) OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

---

### PRESIDENT

H. LESTER SMITH  
Chattanooga, Tennessee

### SECRETARY

ROBERT C. HARTLEY  
Hoquiam, Washington

### Assistants

B. N. Galbraith      T. W. Bundy      H. L. Allen

### STATISTICIAN

HENRY ATTENBOROUGH  
Lacrosse, Washington

### Assistants

W. E. Stanton	Roy Jenkins	W. T. Beatty
B. A. Hylton	Loyd Burk	I. J. McFarland
Dow DeLong	T. L. Blaisdell	Chester Blair
C. A. Pickering	H. E. Nelson	N. C. Pierce
R. LaMott	J. M. Hixon	

### TREASURER

ROY L. SPRAGUE  
Bremerton, Washington

### Assistants

G. E. James	Philip Clapp	E. W. McAbee
H. E. Bashor	P. R. Campbell	R. W. Maulden
R. H. Allen	G. H. Nelson	Ray Partee
A. F. Kroneman	W. E. Callahan	

### REGISTRAR

W. G. R. DANN  
Lacrosse, Washington



## II

# CONFERENCE STANDING COMMITTEES

1930-1931

---

**Conference Relations.**—1932—H. E. Greening, R. B. Parcel, Norman McCay, G. R. Abbott, J. N. Burdell; 1933—J. W. Caughlan, Andrew Warner, Robert E. Smith, R. V. B. Dunlap; 1934—E. R. Attebery, Thos. Acheson, J. L. Rentfro, H. J. Wood.

**Ministerial Qualifications.**—1932—W. E. Callahan, Jr., E. A. Wolfe, R. I. Thomas; 1933—H. F. Pemberton, R. C. Young, T. W. Jeffrey, P. F. Green; 1934—C. D. Rarey, Chas. W. MacCaughey, Earl Howell, John G. Law.

**Board of Stewards.**—1932—Geo. W. Frame, Harlan R. Stone, W. H. H. Forsyth, E. C. Newham, Geo. A. Wells, Gustav A. Nelson; 1933—Geo. Hopkins, J. W. Caughlan, P. H. Raymond, Chas. L. Creesy, B. E. Koontz; 1934—R. L. Sprague, Robt. Warner, Olin M. Graham, J. M. Adams, S. G. Logan.

**State of the Church.**—District Superintendents; A. A. Callender, Secretary.

**Program, 1931.**—Bishop Titus Lowe, District Superintendent and pastor entertaining church.

**Auditing.**—C. C. James, W. M. Martin, W. T. Randolph, C. H. Cowdy, G. F. Pollock, Robt. H. Allen, B. C. Gallaher, F. L. Pedersen, K. O. Berglund.

**Resolutions.**—N. M. Jones, V. A. Spicker, D. E. Carter, H. L. Allen, John H. Secor, H. W. Driver, K. O. Pearson.

**Publications and Literature.**—Geo. W. Cooper, John Hoffman, T. L. Blaisdell, Ray R. Martin, F. L. Lowther, W. T. Beatty, O. A. Scott.

**Evangelism.**—G. R. Abbott, Richard Oates, Mark Freeman, J. E. Williams, E. H. Longbrake, M. R. Gallaher, Earnest Barber.

**Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.**—O. J. Beadles, D. A. Storey, E. W. D. Hanna, Wm. Gornall, P. E. Pike, D. S. Kerr, C. E. Todd, E. J. Huston.

**Recreation.**—Thos. W. Emery, Nelson C. Pierce, Loyd Burk, H. E. Bashor, R. A. Gailey, L. C. Hicks, John F. Long.

**Memoirs, 1931.**—J. F. Haas, Wm. Hints, J. C. Harvey, P. H. Ashby, T. A. Graham, Fred N. Morton, B. G. Clemans.

**Transfer.**—C. E. Miller, J. M. Canse, Earl Hoon, J. G. Law, J. F. Haas.

**Examining Reports.**—R. Z. Newton, J. N. Burdell, Erle Howell, D. G. Bennett, J. H. Secor, J. T. McQueen, D. E. Carter, C. C. Curry.

II. (a)

## BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

### PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE THE CORPORATION

#### Officers

President, John G. Law; Vice-President, J. W. Caughlan; Secretary, Fred L. Pedersen; Treasurer, Olin M. Graham, Ellensburg, Washington; F. A. LaViolette, Assistant Treasurer.

#### Trustees

1931—A. A. Callender, F. L. Pedersen, Andrew Warner, John S. Bell, F. A. LaViolette.

1932.—J. Ralph Magee, R. J. Reid, A. F. Kroneman, Olin M. Graham, E. H. Todd.

1933.—John G. Law, F. N. Morton, R. L. Sprague, J. W. Caughlan, Geo. W. Frame.

### BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, Inc. 730 Republic Bldg., Seattle, Washington

#### Officers

President, J. Ralph Magee; Vice-President, B. L. Jenkins; Recording Secretary, A. A. Callender; Treasurer, Hugh C. Gruwell; Executive Secretary, Francis A. LaViolette; Office Secretary, Miss Olive Maddock.

#### Trustees

1931—F. A. LaViolette, J. M. Adams, H. O. Perry, Alfred Lister, A. S. Cory, C. M. Holtsinger.

1932—A. A. Callender, Robert Brumblay, John S. Bell, A. J. Seibel, B. L. Jenkins, Hon. E. V. Kuykendall.

1933—J. Ralph Magee, G. F. Hopkins, Andrew Warner, C. C. Chaffee, William P. Hopping, Hugh C. Gruwell.

#### Lay Corporation Members

*Columbia River District.*—C. A. Leddy, A. J. Seibel, C. M. Holtsinger.

*Puget Sound District.*—S. G. Mather, W. G. Pratt, C. C. Chaffee.

*Seattle District.*—Hugh C. Gruwell, W. S. Bell, W. H. Berry.

*Spokane District.*—B. L. Jenkins, John Hazen, Dr. J. M. Finney.

*Tacoma District.*—Alfred Lister, Thomas Swayze, William P. Hopping.

*Vancouver District.*—W. Foster Hidden, Arthur S. Cory, J. I. Marlatt.

*Walla Walla District.*—Hon. E. V. Kuykendall, I. R. Boyd.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

## Division of Religious Education and Young People's Work

1933.—O. A. Scott, M. J. Perdue, Allan C. Lemon, J. Edgar Purdy, E. C. Kroener, Earl Hoon, J. M. Weaver, E. C. Newham.

1932.—Andrew Warner, E. F. Harold, C. L. Vaughn, Wayne W. Smith.

1931.—Roy L. Sprague, H. C. Vincent, W. O. McCaw, Harry E. Wilson, William Sargent.

## Division of Educational Institutions

1933.—Wm. Hints, R. H. Schuett, J. F. Kelley, R. H. Eddy, Logan Roberts.

1932.—E. A. Wolfe, O. F. Krieger, Thos. Swayze, Eugene Bell.

1931.—J. G. Law, S. J. Chaney, F. L. Pickett.

President, College of Puget Sound; Superintendent, Northwest Training School; Directors of all Wesley Foundations in the Conference.

District Superintendents members of both divisions.

## COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND—THE CORPORATION

## Officers

Edward Howard Todd, President of the College; Edward L. Blaine, Chairman; Harry L. Brown, Vice-Chairman; Dix H. Rowland, Secretary; Alfred Lister, Treasurer; Charles Arthur Robbins, Financial Secretary; John S. Bell, Field Secretary.

## Trustees

(Elected by the Pacific Northwest Conference)

*Term Expires in 1931.*—E. L. Blaine, Seattle; Robert Brumblay, Spokane; Harry L. Brown, Tacoma; President Edward H. Todd, Tacoma; E. S. Collins, Portland, Ore.; A. S. Elford, Seattle; R. J. Firestone, Vancouver; Rev. Earl Hoon, Seattle; Parker Barrett, Walla Walla; Rev. Harry F. Pemberton, Mt. Vernon; Rev. T. W. Jeffrey, Spokane.

(Elected by the Alumni)

Raymond E. Cook, Everett.

(Elected by the Pacific Northwest Conference)

*Term Expires in 1932.*—Rev. J. Ralph Magee, Seattle; Rev. Benjamin F. Brooks, Rev. E. A. Wolfe, Chehalis; Alfred Lister, William L. McCormick, Henry G. Shaw, James G. Newbegin, Rev. Spencer S. Sulliger, Dr. Horace J. Whitacre, Tacoma; Rev. A. A. Callender, Yakima; H. L. Johnsrud, Ellensburg.

(Elected by the Alumni)

Henry W. Cramer, Seattle.

(Elected by the Pacific Northwest Conference)

*Term Expires in 1933.*—W. C. Mumaw, Aberdeen; Rev. H. O. Perry, Dix H. Rowland, George Scofield, Dr. E. A. Rich, Rev. J. Franklin Haas, Tacoma; H. A. Dent, Seattle; Bishop Titus Lowe, Portland, Ore.; William J. Millard, Olympia; Rev. Paul H. Ashby, Walla Walla.

(Elected by the Alumni)

Rev. J. F. Long, Sunnyside.



**Kimball School of Theology**

*Trustees.*—J. M. Canse, J. G. Law, C. G. Anderson, John Wonderly, C. M. Holtzinger.

**Northwest Training School**

*Trustees.*—Earl Hoon, Chairman; J. R. Sasnett, O. F. Krieger, Ruth A. Fogle, Orland A. Scott.

**Wesley Foundation**

*Trustees.*—E. A. Wolfe, Chairman; 1931.—John G. Law, F. L. Pickett; 1932.—Thomas Swayze, Wayne W. Smith; 1933.—E. C. Newham, W. J. Thornber. At Large.—O. M. Graham, Wm. Hints, J. R. Sasnett, J. M. Adams.

**Sunday School and Young People**

1931.—Harry Wilson, H. C. Vincent, R. L. Sprague; 1932.—Earl Hoon, Chairman; Andrew Warner, E. F. Harold; 1933.—J. E. Purdy, Emery Peabody, J. M. Weaver. At Large.—H. O. Perry, A. A. Callender.

**Hospitals and Nurse Training Schools**

1931.—John G. Law, Chairman; 1933.—M. J. Perdue, J. W. Reynolds, Allan C. Lemon. At Large.—E. A. Wolfe.

**Young People's Institute Commissions**

*Ocean Park.*—1931: Leonard Unkefer, E. D. Hart, R. S. Rees, G. L. Tufts; 1932: D. W. Edwards, S. G. Logan, C. D. Rarey, D. E. Carter. 1933: M. R. Gallaher, W. T. Beatty, C. L. Vaughn, Archie Trenor, Frank James.

*Grizzly Camp.*—1931: H. J. Wood, C. C. Curry. 1932: J. M. Adams, F. F. Boothby. 1933: C. C. James, H. C. Vincent.

*Discovery Bay.*—1931: B. H. Hart, G. W. Frame. 1932: R. A. Gailey, Erle Howell. 1933: T. A. Graham, Andrew Warner.

*Epworth Heights.*—1931: F. R. Gillett, P. H. Ashby, H. L. Allen. 1932: Herbert Little, N. C. Pierce, E. M. Hill, F. L. Pedersen. 1933: N. D. Pollom, Thomas Acheson, E. R. Attebery.

*Twinlow Park.*—1931: E. F. Harold, A. F. Kroneman, E. H. Winfield, Thomas Mason. 1932: S. J. Chaney, Lela Ellis, R. I. Thomas, Margaret Burggrabe. 1933: A. R. Graves, Marna Powell, Maurice Persons.

*Lake Wenatchee.*—1931: U. C. Smothers, Ernest Barber. 1932: Mildred Gould, C. A. Burris. 1933: J. L. Rentfro, Norman McCay.

*Mountain Air.*—1931: Mark White, O. M. Graham. 1932: J. F. Long, Fred Morton. 1933: G. E. James, J. G. Law.

The District Superintendent, three District Officers and the Conference Director of Young People's Work ex-officio, are members of these commissions.

**Trustees University of Washington, Wesley Foundation**

1931.—C. W. MacCaughey, H. F. Pemberton, W. P. Fisher, H. H. Lewis.

1932.—P. H. Ashby, Earl Hoon, Mrs. Grace Cooper, W. D. Pratt.

1933.—E. R. Attebery, Dix Rowland, P. M. Snider.

**Trustees Lewiston Wesley Foundation**

1931.—W. E. Woods, L. C. Hicks, Wm. Hints.

1932.—J. G. Law, F. L. Pickett, Robert Brumblay.

1933.—Wayne W. Smith, E. E. Holmes, W. J. Thornbur.

## Washington State College, Pullman

1932.—Norman McCay. 1933.—J. G. Law.

## Conference Boundaries

S. J. Chaney, E. F. Harold, Robert Brumblay, Thos. Acheson, J. G. Law.

## Home Missions and Church Extension

District Superintendents, C. A. Robbins, Wm. P. Hopping, Alfred Lister, Richard Decker, J. H. Beall, F. L. Pedersen, C. C. Curry, C. E. Downie, John Hazen, B. L. Jenkins, Grant Hunt, S. J. Chaney, A. R. Graves, E. F. Harold, T. J. Meenach.

## Commission on Finance

*Seattle District.*—C. A. Wright, Hugh C. Gruwell, Wm. B. Bell.

*Tacoma District.*—J. F. Haas, Harry L. Brown, G. I. Griffeth.

*Puget Sound District.*—Andrew Warner, C. C. Chaffee, J. R. Wilkinson.

*Vancouver District.*—W. H. H. Forsyth, C. L. Vaughn, Arthur S. Cory.

*Walla Walla District.*—Robt. E. Smith, Arthur Kershaw, Eugene Taylor.

*Spokane District.*—S. J. Chaney, Dr. John M. Finney, E. C. Kroener.

*Columbia River District.*—John G. Law, Frank Stubbs, John Isenhardt.

## Church Location

*Puget Sound District.*—District Superintendent, Geo. W. Frame, A. W. Brown, G. A. Brown, Arthur Hooton.

*Seattle District.*—District Superintendent, Earl Hoon, E. T. Gruwell, J. Stanley Long, Ralph H. Royal.

*Tacoma District.*—District Superintendent, Harry Nelson, Harold E. Nelson, H. E. Warren, G. I. Paulson.

*Vancouver District.*—District Superintendent, C. W. Stark, T. H. Jorgensen, Arthur Hammond, L. Taft.

*Columbia River District.*—District Superintendent, Norman McCay, B. H. Hart, Logan Roberts, Fred Kemp.

*Spokane District.*—District Superintendent, T. W. Jeffrey, S. J. Chaney, C. C. Berkey, Dwight Henderson.

*Walla Walla District.*—District Superintendent, H. C. Vincent, J. E. Williams, Wilbur Wood, C. E. Abegglin.

## Area World Service Council

*Puget Sound District.*—J. R. Butler, S. V. Warren, M. S. Brooks, W. D. Pratt.

*Seattle District.*—Dwight G. Bennett, Frank E. Goodnough, Ralph E. Stewart, C. E. Campbell.

*Tacoma District.*—J. T. McQueen, R. L. LaMott, N. D. Pollom, F. O. Byrd.

*Vancouver District.*—M. L. Sanders, R. S. Rees, J. I. Marlatt, C. W. Ryan.

*Columbia River District.*—Clark Cotterell, E. M. Hill, V. L. Garner, Mrs. J. H. Hill.

*Walla Walla District.*—Robt. E. Smith, F. F. Boothby, Ira Boyd, Geo. Ellis.

*Spokane District.*—Mark Freeman, Wm. Park, Reuben Cross.

**Triers of Appeals**

U. F. Hawk, S. E. Hornibrook, J. D. Lewellen, L. C. Shultz, P. H. Raymond. *Reserves:* T. H. Jorgensen, B. N. Galbraith.

**Conference Institutional Benevolences**

E. J. Huston, Earl Howell, Geo. James, J. M. Canse, L. C. Hicks, E. F. Harold, H. W. Michner, P. H. Raymond. *Laymen.*—Dix Rowland, Arthur Hutton, V. E. Garner, Foster Hidden, J. J. Johnson, Mrs. Lippincott, Floyd Daggett.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes**

U. F. Hawk, Phillip Armand, C. A. Burns, Dow DeLong.

**Deaconess Board**

Wm. Park, E. D. Hart, D. S. Kerr, P. H. Raymond, Henry Attenborough, Ray W. Mason.

**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society**

Richard Oates, J. C. Harvey, R. L. LaMott, Geo. Abbott.

**Woman's Home Missionary Society**

D. E. Carter, B. H. Hart, G. F. Pollock, E. D. Hart, D. S. McGuire.

**Commission on Transportation**

W. H. H. Forsyth, O. F. Krieger, V. A. Spicker.

**EVERETT DEACONESS CHILDREN'S HOME****Officers**

President, Mrs. T. E. Spencer; Vice-President, Mrs. E. P. McFall; Secretary, Mrs. O. A. Rumbaugh; Treasurer, Mrs. Thomas MacDonald.

**Managers**

1930.—Mrs. J. F. Beatty, Mrs. R. P. Christensen, Mrs. A. W. Hooton, Prof. G. A. Love, Rev. H. P. Stone, Mrs. O. A. Rumbaugh, Harry Lansdown.

1932.—Mrs. Wesley Gebert, Geo. H. Wilson, Mrs. E. P. McFall, Prof. J. R. Byers, Mrs. O. V. Hallett, Mrs. Clyde Walton, Mrs. Thomas MacDonald.

1933.—Mrs. D. L. McBain, Mrs. Frank McGinnis, J. A. Myers, Mrs. M. M. Schumacher, Mrs. T. E. Spencer, Mrs. W. H. Walrath, Mrs. A. W. Barber.

**Social Service Commission**

President, J. W. Caughlan; Vice-President, Richard Decker; Secretary, E. R. Attebery. *Members:* J. W. Reynolds, G. W. Cooper, E. M. Hill, J. M. Adams, P. F. Green, E. F. Martin, O. H. McGill, R. C. Hartley, J. Ralph Magee, Andrew Warner, W. G. R. Dann, R. I. Thomas, H. O. Perry, E. C. Newham, Wm. Hints, Norman McKay, A. R. Graves, E. A. Wolfe, A. Vereide, O. M. Graham, H. E. Greening, E. J. Huston, Clint Lee, H. W. Michener, W. D. Lane, J. Franklin Haas, Herbert Little, Thomas Acheson, C. L. Creesy, O. J. Beadles.

## MEMORANDA



### III

# JOURNAL

---

## FIRST DAY

Tuesday afternoon, June 17, 1930.

**Opening.**—The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference met for its second session in the University Temple, Seattle, Washington, Tuesday, June 17, 1930, at 4 P. M., Bishop H. Lester Smith presiding. Hymn No. 560 was sung, and the Bishop offered prayer.

**Roll Call.**—R. C. Hartley, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll of the members.

**Organization.**—R. C. Hartley was elected Secretary and he named as his assistants, B. N. Galbraith, T. W. Bundy, and Harry L. Allen.

R. L. Spreague, Conference Treasurer, named as his assistants, G. E. James, H. E. Bashor, Paul Campbell, A. F. Kroneman, Phillip Clapp, W. E. Callahan, G. H. Nelson, Earl McAbee, R. W. Maulden, Ray Partee, and R. H. Allen.

Henry Attenborough, Conference Statistician, named the following as his assistants: W. E. Stanton, Loyd Burk, B. O. Hylton, Dow DeLong, Roy Jenkins, C. A. Pickering, T. L. Blaisdell, H. E. Nelson, J. M. Hixson, W. T. Beatty, Chester Blair, I. J. McFarland, N. C. Pierce, and R. L. LaMott.

These assistants were duly confirmed.

**Bar of Conference.**—On motion of R. C. Hartley, the Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the seats as far back as the rear of the third pillars.

**Postmaster.**—R. A. Gailey was made Conference Postmaster.

**Committee on Platform Privileges.**—F. A. LaViolette moved that the District Superintendents appoint a Committee on Platform Privileges, and and it was so ordered.

**Conference Program.**—On motion of Robt. Brumblay, the printed program was made the Official Conference Program, with a few corrections.

G. A. Wells moved that the Conference Rules be suspended and that the Bishop's Devotional Hour be changed to 11.45 and adjournment at 12.30, and it was so ordered.

**Reporter.**—John Hoffman was made reporter for the local press.

**Greetings to Bishops.**—F. A. LaViolette moved that the greetings of the Conference be sent by the Secretary to Bishop Titus Lowe, our resident Bishop, and to Bishop A. W. Leonard, a member of this Conference, and it was so ordered.

**Adjournment.**—After the announcements, the Conference adjourned, Bishop Smith pronouncing the benediction.

## EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 17, 1930.

**Opening.**—The Conference was called to order at 7.45 o'clock by R. H. Schuett, the pastor of the church. After the devotions, J. R. Magee brought a message of welcome.

**Holy Sacrament.**—The Bishop delivered a sermon of spiritual power to a large congregation, after which, assisted by the District Superintendents and the pastor of the church, he administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

## SECOND DAY

## Morning Session

Wednesday, June 18, 1930.

**Devotions.**—The Conference was called to order by Bishop Smith, and the devotions were led by O. A. Scott.

**Memorial Service.**—The Conference Memorial Service was held, J. W. Caughlan presiding. The Conference stood while the Secretary read the names of George L. Cuddy, James W. Helm, Charles Ambrose Bowen, Edward B. Reese, Andrew Farrell, A. H. Marsh, and Thomas Lawson, members of the Conference, and Mrs. H. O. Perry and Mrs. E. S. Williamson, ministers' wives, who died during the year. Hymn No. 481 was sung, A. R. Graves read the Scripture, and E. M. Hill offered prayer. The Secretary read the historical record of the members of the Conference who had died. The memorial address was delivered by Earl Hoon, and the service closed with prayer by Bishop Smith.

**Journal Approved.**—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

**Second Roll Call.**—The names of those not present at yesterday's session were called by the Secretary.

**Senator Wesley L. Jones' Letter.**—A letter from the Hon. Wesley L. Jones, United States Senator from Washington, declaring his loyalty to the cause of prohibition and the Eighteenth Amendment, was read by F. A. LaViolette. Chas. W. MacCaughy moved that the letter be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and that a resolution be sent to Senator Jones thanking him for his stand on prohibition, and pledging him our support in this cause, and the motion prevailed. On motion of G. A. Wells, F. A. LaViolette and C. H. MacCaughy were included in the committee in preparing this resolution.

**Committee on Number of Districts.**—R. L. Sprague presented the following report of the Committee on the Number of Districts, and the same was adopted:

Your Committee on number of Districts in the Conference has held two meetings and studied the question from every known angle. The following resolution is offered as a report of the Committee:

"RESOLVED, That the number of districts in the Conference remain the same as at present until after the next General Conference, when the whole question of district boundaries shall be re-studied in the light of any Conference boundary adjustments which may be made by the coming session of the General Conference.

J. W. CAUGHLAN, Chairman,  
ROY L. SPRAGUE, Secretary."

**Gooding College.**—Dr. C. W. Tenney, president of Gooding College, was introduced by the Bishop and spoke concerning Conference boundaries.

**Order of the Day. Conference Boundaries.**—On motion of Robt. Brumblay, the matter of committees to consider state-wide Conference Boundaries was made the order of the day for Friday morning immediately following the reading of the minutes.

**College of Puget Sound.**—E. L. Blaine, president of the Board of Trustees of the College of Puget Sound, presented the annual report of the College, and on motion of E. H. Todd, it was referred to the Committee on Education with request for an early report to the Conference.

**Methodist Review.**—W. T. Beatty was appointed agent for the Methodist Review by the Bishop.

**Cases Referred.**—J. K. Cecil and M. W. Forsythe, having been requested by the last Conference to Locate, and having been notified by the Secretary of such action of the Conference, their cases were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, on motions of J. M. Canse.

**Board of Pensions and Relief.**—Dr. Charles R. Oaten, of Chicago, representative of the Board of Pensions and Relief, was introduced by the Bishop and spoke briefly of the work of the Board. He then presented a draft for \$695 from the Board of Pensions and Relief to the Conference, and, on motion of F. A. LaViolette, it was turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

**Pacific Christian Advocate.**—Dr. E. L. Mills, editor of the *Christian Advocate, Pacific Edition*, was presented by Bishop Smith and spoke emphasizing the importance of a larger circulation of the *Advocate*.

**F. A. Hazeltine.**—F. A. Hazeltine, senior Prohibition Investigator, was introduced and spoke briefly concerning his work. He urged the pastors and churches to co-operate with the Anti-Saloon League in prohibition matters.

**Jason Lee Centennial.**—J. M. Canse made announcement concerning preparations for the Jason Lee Centennial celebration.

**Transfers.**—The following transfers to this Conference were announced by Bishop Smith: J. Phillip Armand, Sept. 28, 1929, from the St. Louis Conference; E. T. Gruwell, Sept. 21, 1929, from Upper Iowa Conference; J. R. Norton, Oct. 1, 1929, from the Montana Conference; J. Franklin Haas, Oct. 27, 1929, from the Oregon Conference; Jolin Seethoff, Oct. 1, 1929, from the Oregon Conference.

**Question XV.**—The names of the following District Superintendents were called and their characters were passed: A. A. Callender, Columbia River District; R. J. Reid, Puget Sound District; J. Ralph Magee, Seattle District; Robt. Brumblay, Spokane District; Francis Ahnlund, Swedish District; H. O. Perry, Tacoma District; J. T. McQueen, Vancouver District; Henry Young, Alaska District; Chas. E. Miller, Walla Walla District.

The pastors of the Columbia River and Puget Sound Districts were called, their characters were passed, and they made their reports.

**Referred.**—On motion of J. R. Magee, R. J. Reid was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, with a view to retirement.

**Order of Day.**—G. W. Frame moved that the meeting of the corporate conference be made the order of the day for Friday morning at 10 o'clock, and it was so ordered.

**Board of Stewards.**—Paul F. Green was made a member of the Conference Board of Stewards in place of Thos. Lawson, deceased, on motion of J. S. Bell.

**Committee on Ministerial Qualifications.**—The name of Harry L. Allen was added to the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, on motion of J. R. Sasnett.

**Minute Fund.**—The following were named by the Secretary to collect from the Minute Fund from their respective Districts: J. W. Poolton, A. O. Quall, W. M. Dews, Percy E. Pike, J. H. Avery, E. D. Hart, C. C. James, J. N. Burdell. Special appointments, by F. L. Lowther.

**Bishop's Hour.**—At 11.45 the Bishop spoke from Rom. 12. 1, 2. After prayer and the benediction the Conference adjourned.

### Evening Session

Wednesday, June 18, 1930.

**Devotions.**—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8 P. M. "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung, and prayer was offered by C. A. Wright.

**Reports of District Superintendents.**—The Superintendents of the Districts were called and they read their reports: Columbia River District, A. A. Callender; Puget Sound District, R. J. Reid and J. R. Magee; Seattle District, J. R. Magee; Spokane District, Robt. Brumblay; Swedish District, Francis Ahnlund; Tacoma District, H. O. Perry; Vancouver District, J. T. McQueen; Walla Walla District, Chas. E. Miller.

**Message of Sympathy.**—R. J. Reid spoke of the illness of F. M. Bushong, pastor of Marysville, and moved that the Secretary of the Conference send a message of sympathy to Brother and Sister Bushong, and it was so ordered.

**Gift of Appreciation.**—J. T. McQueen, having served six years as Superintendent of the Vancouver District and now about to retire from the Superintendency, W. H. H. Forsythe, on behalf of the brethren of the District, presented Brother McQueen with a fine Waltham watch as a token of their

appreciation of him and his services. Brother McQueen made a fitting response.

**Adjournment.**—The Doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned.

---

### THIRD DAY

#### Morning Session

Thursday, June 19, 1930.

**Devotions.**—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order and the devotions were conducted by Erle Howell.

**Journal Approved.**—The Journal of the previous sessions was read and approved.

**Referred.**—The Bishop read a telegram from C. W. Hancher, of Salt Lake City, announcing the serious illness of D. M. Helmick, a retired member of this Conference living there, and of his financial need. The case was referred to the Conference Board of Stewards for proper consideration.

**Delinquent Reports.**—R. L. Sprague, Conference Treasurer, read the list of the charges from which no reports have been received. On his motion it was ordered that the reports not in by the end of this morning's session be not published.

**Order of Day.**—E. M. Hill moved that the matter of the incorporation of the Epworth Heights Institute Commission be made the order of the day Friday morning immediately following the two orders of the day already established, and it was so ordered.

**Introductions.**—E. T. Gruwell, J. Phillip Armand, J. Franklin Haas, and J. R. Norton, recent transfers into this Conference, were introduced by the Bishop.

**Transferred.**—The Bishop announced the transfer of Byron H. Wilson, June 1, 1930, to the North Indiana Conference.

**Greetings from Alaska.**—A telegram of greetings to the brethren of the Conference from A. J. Armstrong, one of our pastors in Alaska, was read by the Bishop, and on motion of J. T. McQueen, the Secretary was instructed to send to our brother a message of love and esteem.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes.**—Dr. J. G. Benson, Superintendent of the White Cross Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, representing the Board of Hospitals and Homes and Deaconess Work, was introduced by Bishop Smith and spoke concerning the ministry of healing.

**Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.**—Dr. Clarence True Wilson, General Secretary of the Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, was presented by the Bishop and gave a thrilling report of some phases of the present prohibition situation.



**Methodist Book Concern.**—Mr. J. J. Brauer, Manager of the Portland Depository of the Methodist Book Concern, was introduced and spoke concerning the business done by the Portland Depository during the past year. Mr. Brauer turned over to the Conference a draft for \$3,480.81 from the Book Concern and one for \$50 from the Chartered Fund. On motion of C. C. Curry, they were properly endorsed and turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

**Resolution to Congressman Albert Johnson.**—The following resolution was presented by T. W. Bundy, and, on his motion, it was adopted:

“RESOLVED, That we, the Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled in annual session in Seattle, Washington, do hereby approve and commend the suggestion of Congressman Albert Johnson, Chairman of the Committee on Immigration of the House of Representatives, in his purpose to establish a quota basis for Japanese immigration by amending the present immigration laws. We believe that this action will contribute greatly to the spirit of good will between our government and the Imperial Government of Japan without in any way interfering with the proper restriction of immigration from that country.”

**Pastors' Reports.**—The pastors on the Seattle District were called, their characters were passed, and they made their reports.

**Corporate Session.**—At 11 o'clock, the Conference met in corporate session of the Board of Conference Claimants as per order of the day and transacted the following business:

By request of the President, J. Ralph Magee, B. L. Jenkins, the Vice-President, took the chair.

On motion of G. A. Wells the reading of the minutes of the last meeting and of the minutes of the Executive Committee was dispensed with and they were approved.

F. A. LaViolette read the report of the nominations of the Executive Committee as follows:

Lay members of the corporation: Columbia River District: C. A. Leddy, A. J. Seibel, and C. M. Holsinger. Puget Sound District: S. G. Mather, W. D. Pratt, C. C. Chaffee. Seattle District: Hugh C. Gruwell, W. S. Bell, W. H. Berry. Spokane District: B. L. Jenkins, John Hazen, Dr. J. M. Finney. Tacoma District: Alfred Lister, Wm. P. Hopping, Thomas Swayze. Vancouver District: W. Foster Hidden, A. S. Cory, J. I. Marlatt. Walla Walla District: Hon. E. V. Kuykendall, I. R. Boyd.

On motion of W. H. Leech, these nominations were confirmed and elected.

The following trustees were elected for the class, time expiring in 1933: J. Ralph Magee, G. F. Hopkins, Andrew Warner, C. C. Chaffee, William P. Hopping, and Hugh C. Gruwell. On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot for their election and this was done.

Hugh C. Gruwell read his report as Treasurer and the same was approved and placed on file.

F. A. LaViolette read his report as the Executive Secretary, and following the statements by C. B. Sears and J. Ralph Magee, who expressed their commendation for the work of the office, the report was accepted and placed on file.

The Treasurer presented the report of the Official Auditors and the same was accepted and placed on file as a part of his report.

The Executive Secretary was instructed to secure the signatures of all members approving the by-laws according to the provisions of the same.

Dr. Charles R. Oaten, of the Board of Pensions and Relief, made a statement concerning the new plan recently established under the order of the General Conference.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

B. L. JENKINS, Vice-Chairman,  
A. A. CALLENDER, Secretary.

The Bishop resumed the chair and the Conference came to order. The announcements were made.

**Bishop's Hour.**—After singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," Bishop Smith spoke from Isa. 46. 1-4, on "The Lifting Power of the Christian Religion." The session closed with prayer by the Bishop.

---

#### FOURTH DAY

##### Morning Session

Friday, June 20, 1930.

**Devotions.**—The Conference was called to order by the Bishop and the devotional service was conducted by R. W. Maulden.

**Journal Approved.**—The Journal of the two previous sessions was read and approved as read.

**Conference Boundaries.**—The order of the day was taken up and S. A. Danford moved that a committee be appointed to meet with like bodies of the Idaho and Oregon Conferences to consider Conference boundaries, and it was so ordered. On motion of F. A. LaViolette, the committee was instructed to meet with the committees or commissions of these two Conferences and report to this Conference next year.

**Retired Relation.**—S. A. Danford requested for himself the retired relation he having reached the required age. The Committee on Conference Relations reported favorably and he was granted the Retired Relation and referred to the Conference Board of Stewards.

**Leave of Absence.**—A. A. Callender moved that the Bishop be requested to grant to R. S. McCulloch and M. L. Anderson a year's leave of absence, and it was so ordered.

**Incorporation of Epworth Heights Institute.**—The second order of the day was taken up, and J. Edgar Purdy read the proposed Articles of Incorporation of the Epworth Heights Institute Commission and on his motion, after some discussion, the incorporation of the commission was authorized.

**Rules of Order.**—E. M. Randall moved that the Rules of Order be amended by adding to the Standing Committees one for the examining of reports, to be composed of one member from each District, and it was so ordered by a two-thirds vote.

**Committee on Courtesies.**—R. H. Schuett, G. A. Landen, and J. Franklin Haas were made the Committee on Courtesies and Pulpit Privileges.

**Greetings to Laymen.**—The greetings of the Conference were sent to the Laymen's Association in session by the Committee on Courtesies, with an invitation to attend the Conference during the Bishop's Hour.

**Corporate Session.**—The order of the day was taken up and the Conference went into corporate session, George W. Frame, the president, in the chair. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved.

The terms of C. C. Curry, John G. Law, F. N. Morton, R. L. Sprague, and Geo. W. Frame having expired, by a unanimous ballot of the Secretary, they were re-elected for the term expiring 1933.

On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the trustees of the Conference are hereby authorized and instructed to convey to the Epworth Heights Commission as soon as they are properly and legally incorporated, the property held by the trustees at Epworth Heights, in King County, Washington.

On motion of J. Ralph Magee the following resolutions were adopted:

1. RESOLVED, That we, the members of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, in session at University Temple, Seattle, June 20th, 1930, do hereby consent to the trustees of the Seattle General Hospital so amending the by-laws of said hospital so that a majority instead of two-thirds of the trustees must be members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

2. RESOLVED, First, that the title and control of the hospital shall be completely transferred to any responsible Protestant group who will accept the liabilities along with the assets;

Second, That the Methodist Episcopal Church shall be entirely clear of all property, responsibility or liability;

Third, That we do hereby authorize the trustees to surrender the "Trust Clause" by which the property is held in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church.

There being no further business the corporation adjourned.

GEORGE W. FRAME, President,  
FRED L. PEDERSEN, Secretary.

**Home Missions and Church Extension.**—Dr. Walter Torbet, Western representative of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was introduced and spoke concerning designated gifts.

**Time Extended.**—On motion of Harry Allen, an extension of time was granted.

**Introductions.**—The following introductions were made: Dr. F. D. Blakeslee, of Central New York Conference; Dr. C. L. DeBow, Pastor First Church, Cleveland; Dr. S. L. Hamilton, of New York; Dr. Herbert Loomis, Director International Young People's Work; Dr. J. M. Finney, President Men's Brotherhood, and Dr. Louis Magin, of the Oregon Conference.

**Bishop's Hour.**—After the announcements, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling" was sung, and the Bishop delivered a wonderful message on "The Engrafted Word." Prayer was offered and the Conference adjourned.

---

## FIFTH DAY

### Morning Session

Saturday, June 21, 1930.

**Devotions.**—The Conference came to order at the call of the Bishop, and the devotions were lead by Earl McAbee.

**Journal Approved.**—The Journal of the previous session was read and approved as read.

**Executive Session.**—On motion of J. R. Magee, the Conference went into executive session. The Bishop appointed L. C. Shultz, J. M. Hixson, Ernest Barber, V. A. Spicker, and Earl McAbee doorkeepers.

**Question 5 (a)**—William G. Law was received on Trial and placed in the studies of the first year.

**(b)** Frederick R. Isacksen and Arthur S. Morton were received on trial and placed in the Studies of the Third Year under the Seminary Rule.

**Question 6 (b)**—Claude W. Groth was called, and, on motion, was continued on trial and advanced to the Studies of the Second Year. J. Henry Ernst was called, and, on motion, was continued on trial and advanced to the Studies of the Second Year and elected to local Deacon's Order. **(a)** Pete A. Carli, Andrew E. Gray, and Theodore H. Palmquist were called, and, on motion, they were continued on trial in the Studies of the First Year.

**Question 8 (a)**—Oliver W. Black was called, and, on motion, was admitted into full membership, advanced to the Studies of the Third Year, and elected to Deacon's Orders.

**Question 6 (b)**—Chester C. Blair, Paul R. Campbell, and Phillip S. Clapp were called, and, on motion, they were continued on trial in the Studies of the Second Year.

**Question 8 (b)**—Earl D. Hart was called, and, on motion, was admitted into full membership and graduated from the course of study and elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule.



**Question 11 (c)**—Raymond A. Partee was called, and, on motion, was graduated from the course of study and elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

(d) Harry E. Rarey was called, and, on motion, was graduated from the course of study and elected to Elder's Orders, to be ordained elsewhere.

**Question 10.**—G. Harry Nelson, on motion, was advanced to the Studies of the Fourth Year. Erling Bergin was continued in the Studies of the Fourth year.

**Question 9 (b)**—Everett M. Filbert was called, and, on motion, was continued in the Studies of the Third Year.

**Question 11 (b)**—Roy Jenkins and Edwin T. Randall, on motion, were graduated from the course of study, having been previously ordained elders.

**Question 12 (a)**—On motion, Mrs. Elizabeth Reisner was elected to Local Deacon's Orders.

**Question 13 (a)**—On motion, Mrs. Nellie Clulow was elected to Local Elder's Orders.

**Question 14.**—On motion, it was requested that the following be left without appointment to attend school: W. W. Pierson, J. Henry Ernst, P. A. Carli, William G. Law, Theodore H. Palmquist, Andrew E. Gray, and Forrest D. Tibbitts.

**Question 25.**—The following were continued in the Supernummary Relation, on motion of the Conference Relations Committee: G. A. Berreman, J. G. Carrick, F. L. Cook, W. E. Cox, O. H. McGill, E. J. Smith, and S. E. Taft.

**Question 18.**—On motion, J. K. Cecil was permitted to Locate at his own request, G. A. Wells and M. J. Perdue voting negatively. M. W. Forsythe was permitted to Locate at his own request.

**Question 20 (b)**—J. H. Geoghegan and J. D. Leach were permitted to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, their parchments to be properly inscribed and returned to them.

**Change of Relation.**—M. M. Eaton was granted the Supernumerary Relation at his own request.

**Auditing Committee.**—G. W. Cooper moved that the Auditing Committee, together with the District Superintendents and Conference Treasurer, compose a committee to devise methods of procedure and operation in auditing books and accounts of all organizations in the Conference, this committee to report to the next Annual Conference.

**Temperance Report.**—F. R. Gillett read a part of the report of the Committee on Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

On motion, the Secretary was directed to send that portion referring to the indicted Federal officers to the Seattle Daily papers, with the information that it was unanimously adopted by the Conference.

On motion, the Executive Session closed.

**Afternoon Session Ordered.**—On motion of J. M. Canse, an afternoon session was ordered to convene at 2 o'clock.

**Question 39.**—The selection of the place for the next Annual Conference was taken up as per the order of the day. An invitation from the church at Yakima was presented by John G. Law, and an invitation was presented by Earl Hoon from First Church, Seattle. Yakima was chosen as the seat of the next Annual Conference.

**Bishop's Hour.**—Announcements were made, and Hymn No. 207 was sung. Bishop Smith spoke from a portion of twelfth chapter of second Corinthians, and the meeting adjourned.

### Afternoon Session

Saturday, June 21, 1930.

**Opening.**—The Conference came to order with Robert Brumblay in the chair. After singing, F. L. Moore and T. A. Graham lead in prayer.

**Greetings.**—B. F. Brooks brought to the Conference the greetings of Louis Albert Banks and Dr. F. W. Loy, former members of this Conference. On his motion, the Secretary was instructed to send the greetings of the Conference to Brother and Sister Loy, who will shortly celebrate their golden wedding anniversary in Terre Haute, Indiana.

**Summer School for Rural Pastors.**—Earnest Barber made an announcement about the Summer School for Rural Pastors being held at the Washington State College, Pullman. He was instructed to send a letter of appreciation to Dean Cleveland, expressing our regrets that it conflicts with the date of our Annual Conference.

The Bishop took the chair.

On motion of John Hoffman, the Secretary was instructed to send letters of appreciation to the *Spokesman Review*, the *Portland Oregonian*, and the *Spokane Chronicle*, for their attitude favoring law enforcement.

**Triers of Appeals.**—The following were appointed by the Bishop as Triers of Appeals: U. F. Hawk, S. E. Hornibrook, J. D. Lewellen, L. C. Shultz, P. H. Raymond. Reserves: T. H. Jorgensen, B. N. Galbraith.

**Conference Claimants.**—F. A. LaViolette presented to the Conference a draft for \$3,000 from the Conference Board of Conference Claimants. It was turned over to the Board of Stewards.

**Retired Relation.**—J. M. Weaver, C. E. Todd, F. L. Moore, C. M. VanMarter, W. J. Rule, J. H. Martin, and G. A. Sheafe were granted the Retired Relation at their own request, having reached the required age.

R. J. Reid was granted the Retired Relation on account of disability.

J. M. Canse presented the following resolution, and, on his motion, it was adopted:

In order to more adequately provide some worthy recognition of our Retired members in the future sessions of the Pacific Northwest Conference, be it

RESOLVED, That some definite period be assigned to them, such as the four-o'clock session on Saturday afternoon.

**Referred.**—On motion of J. R. Magee, Richard Oates was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations with a view to retirement.

**Foreign Board.**—Dr. Benson Baker, of India, representing the Board of Foreign Missions, was introduced and spoke concerning the work in India.

**World Service.**—Dr. C. L. DeBow, pastor of First Church, Cleveland, Ohio, representing the World Service, was introduced and spoke on the supreme need of greater activity in World Service giving.

**Introductions.**—Thos. E. Elliott, of the Oregon Conference, former member of this Conference, was introduced.

**Adjournment.**—After announcements, the Conference adjourned to meet in business session on Monday morning.

---

### SIXTH DAY

Sunday, June 22, 1930.

At 9.00 A. M. the Conference Love Feast was held, led by Robt. E. Smith. It was a time of spiritual refreshment.

At 11.00 o'clock Bishop Smith delivered a helpful and inspiring sermon on "The Light of the World." The Temple was crowded to capacity.

At 3.00 P. M. the Conference met for the ordination services. The candidates for ordination and consecration, led by Bishop Smith with the Board of Ministerial training, the members in the course of study, and the District Superintendents entered the Temple in solemn procession singing "Blow ye the Trumpet, Blow." Prayer was offered by R. H. Schuett.

Those to be ordained and consecrated gave personal testimony regarding their call to Christian service, after which Bishop Smith led in prayer.

**Consecration of Deaconesses.**—Wm. Park, president of the Deaconess Board, presented Edyth DeLong, Esther M. Glenk, and Jennie Marie Ny-meyer, who were duly consecrated Deaconesses by Bishop Smith.

**Ordination of Deacons.**—The Secretary of the Conference presented Oliver W. Black, J. Henry Ernst, and Mrs. Elizabeth Reisner, who were ordained Deacons by Bishop Smith.

**Ordination of Elders.**—The class for ordination as Elders was called by the Secretary. Bishop Smith, assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, ordained to the office of Elder: Mrs. Nellie Clulow, Earl D. Hart, and Raymond A. Partee.

An address of marked power was delivered to the classes by Bishop Smith.

**CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION**

THIS CERTIFIES, That in Seattle, Washington, on Sunday, June 22, 1930, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I ordained as Deacons: Oliver W. Black, J. Henry Ernst, and Mrs. Elizabeth Reisner.

THIS ALSO CERTIFIES, That at the same place and on the same day, assisted by several Elders, I ordained Mrs. Nellie Chulow, Earl D. Hart, and Raymond A. Partee as Elders in the Church of God.

H. LESTER SMITH,  
President.

**CERTIFICATION OF CONSECRATION**

THIS CERTIFIES, That at Seattle, Washington, June 22d, 1930, I consecrated as Deaconesses, Edyth DeLong, Esther M. Glenk, and Jennie Marie Nymeyer.

**SEVENTH DAY****Morning Session**

Monday, June 23, 1930.

**Devotions.**—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order. "Lead on, O King Eternal" was sung, and prayer was offered by E. H. Todd.

**Journal Approved.**—The Journal of the previous sessions was read and approved.

**Order of the Day.**—On motion of Chas. W. MacCaughey, the reading of the report of the Board of Education was made the order of the day at this session immediately after the return of the Bishop and the District Superintendents from their cabinet session.

**Treasurer's Report.**—R. L. Sprague, Conference Treasurer, read his report and, on motion, it was adopted.

**Report of Statistician.**—The statistical report was read by Henry Attenborough, the Conference Statistician, and, on motion, the report was adopted, the notation to be made at the bottom of the report as printed in the Journal that this record is for a nine month's period.

**Introduction.**—W. O. Pflaum, of the Chile Conference, and a former member of this Conference, and Mrs. Pflaum, were introduced by Bishop Smith.

**Question 8.**—J. Henry Ernst was called, and on motion of the Committee on Conference Relations, he was admitted into full membership and advanced to the Studies of the Third Year.



**Class Received.**—Oliver W. Black, J. Henry Ernst, and Earl D. Hart, the class to be received into full membership, were called forward by the Secretary. After answering the Disciplinary Questions required, on motion, they were received into full membership into the Conference by Bishop Smith.

**Graduating Exercise.**—Earl D. Hart, Roy Jenkins, and Raymond A. Partee, the class to be graduated from the course of study, were called forward by E. H. Todd, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training. Dr. S. L. Hamilton, of New York City, addressed the class. E. H. Todd then presented to the class diplomas of graduation.

**Board of Stewards.**—The report of the Conference Board of Stewards was presented by J. M. Adams, and, on his motion, it was adopted. (See report.)

**Question 26.**—The names of the Retired Ministers were called by the Bishop and, on motion, they were continued in the Retired Relation. Richard Oates was granted the Retired Relation, on motion of the Committee on Conference Relations.

**Question 18.**—On motion of the Committee on Conference Relations, John G. Brugger was located at his own request.

**Question 25.**—E. H. Winfield was granted the Supernumerary Relation, on motion of the Committee on Conference Relations.

G. A. Landen was called to the chair.

**Resolution.**—The following Resolution was presented by Chas. W. MacCaughey, and, on his motion, it was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Conference request Bishop Lowe, our resident Bishop, to appoint a commission of five members consisting of three ministers and two laymen, to confer with a similar commission to be appointed from the Oregon Conference to study the pension needs of the two Conferences and to consider the advisability of entering into a simultaneous effort to secure an adequate sum to properly meet the responsibilities involved. We request our Executive Secretary to present this matter before the Oregon Conference.

**Resolution: Conference Year.**—R. E. Smith moved the following resolution, and it was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Conference year be the unit for settlement of all ministerial claims.

**Seattle General Hospital.**—The report of the Seattle General Hospital was read by L. G. Reynolds, Superintendent, and, on his motion, it was adopted. (See report.)

**Transportation.**—W. H. W. Forsythe moved that the present plan of Adjusted Transportation be the plan of the Conference for the ensuing year, and it was so ordered.

**Historical Society.**—The report of the Historical Society was presented by H. C. Vincent, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

**Resolution.**—J. R. Sasnett presented the following Resolution and, on his motion, it was adopted and a copy ordered sent to President Spencer:

WHEREAS, The administration of the University of Washington has evidenced a genuine interest in the moral welfare of the student body and University community by active participation in the religious life of the campus, and by seeking instructors of unquestioned integrity; Therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Pacific Northwest Conference, in regular session assembled, commend President M. Lyle Spencer and the administrative staff of the University of Washington, for their constructive policies toward religious values as factors in character education.

**Change of Rules.**—On motion of Earl Hoon, the Rules of Order, by a two-thirds majority, were amended as follows: Addition of Rules numbered 21, 22, and 23. Rules No. 21 and 22 of last year were changed to No. 25 and 26.

**Institutional Benevolences.**—The report of the Committee on Institutional Benevolences was read by E. J. Huston, and on motion, the report was adopted. (See report.)

**Reports of Committees.**—The reports of the following Standing Committees were made, and, on motion of those presenting them, they were adopted: Resolutions, presented by J. H. Secor; Evangelism, by V. A. Spicker; Hospitals and Homes, by U. F. Hawk. Board of Education: Religious Education and Young People's Work, by J. E. Purdy; Wesley Foundation, E. A. Wolfe; Kimball School of Theology, H. C. Vincent; Northwest Training School, J. G. Law.

**Adjournment.**—On motion, the Conference adjourned to meet at 1.30 P. M. After announcements, G. A. Landen pronounced the benediction.

#### Afternoon Session

**Devotions.**—The Conference came to order, G. A. Landen presiding. "My Soul, Be on Thy Guard" was sung and B. W. Rinehart led in prayer.

**Auditing Committee.**—R. E. Smith moved that the Auditing Committee be instructed to secure such data as may be necessary to cover that part of the Auditing Committee's report not yet covered, and it was so ordered.

**Auditing Treasurer's Balance Sheet.**—On motion of R. L. Sprague, G. F. Pollock was authorized to audit the Treasurer's Balance Sheet.

**Auditing Treasurer's Accounts.**—R. L. Sprague moved that the chairman of the Auditing Committee be authorized to arrange for the auditing of the Conference Treasurer's accounts just before next Conference, and it was so ordered.

**Ocean Park Institute.**—C. D. Rarey read the proposed Articles of Incorporation for the Ocean Park Institute, and on his motion, the Commission was authorized to be incorporated.

**Centralia Committee.**—E. R. Attebery read the report of the Centralia

Committee, and, on his motion, it was adopted. On motion, the Committee was continued for another year.

**Central Washington Deaconess Hospital.**—J. O. Hawk presented the report of the Central Washington Deaconess Hospital at Wenatchee, and, on motion, the report was adopted.

**Resolution.**—The following resolution was presented by C. W. MacCaughey, and, on his motion, was adopted:

RESOLVED, That this Conference deplores the action of the National Guard of the State in holding reviews, band contests, and games on Sunday, and requests the military authorities to refrain from this practice in the future. Also that this action shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the State, Maurice D. Thompson, and the Chief of the Militia Bureau, Washington, D. C.

On motion of M. R. Gallaher, Brother MacCaughey was made chairman of a committee of three, with power to select the other members of the committee, to convey this resolution to the proper officials.

**Rules of Order.**—On motion of R. C. Hartley, an addition to the Rules of Order was made marking the Executive Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants the permanent chairman of the Committee on Memorials.

Bishop Smith took the chair.

**Board of Conference Claimants.**—F. A. LaViolette read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants and, on his motion, it was adopted.

**Resolution: Bishop Lowe.**—Earl Hoon presented the following Resolution, and, on his motion, it was adopted:

RESOLVED, That it is the judgment of this Conference that our Resident Bishop Titus Lowe should be assigned to preside over this Conference in June, 1931.

It is quite the custom for the Bishops to preside in the Conferences of their Area just preceding and following the General Conference. Bishop Lowe's assignment was requested in 1929 because of the union of the two Conferences. We believe that an exception should be made in the custom of presiding but twice in given quadrennium and that Bishop Lowe be sent to us.

Therefore, We request the Board of Bishops to graciously accede to our request.

**Resolution.**—The following resolution was presented by R. B. Parcel, and, on his motion, it was adopted:

RESOLVED, That we, the Pacific Northwest Conference, request that hereafter no one who is past thirty-five years of age be transferred into this Conference unless a man of approximately the same age be at the same time transferred out.

**Abandoned Church Property.**—On motion of Robert Brumblay, the following named abandoned churches were authorized to be sold: Hayden Lake, Idaho; Valley Ford, Washington; Foot Hills, Washington. Also the trustees of the Hamilton Street Church, Spokane, were authorized to dispose

of that property, applying the proceeds to liquidation of debts, the balance to be paid to the Hays Park Church, Spokane.

**Men on Detached Service.**—The names of the men on Detached Service were called, their characters passed, and it was requested that they be re-appointed.

**Characters Passed.**—The men on the various districts were called and their characters were passed.

**C. E. Miller, Esteem.**—C. E. Miller, having served his full term as Superintendent of the Walla Walla District, and now about to retire from the District, R. E. Smith, for the brethren of the District, presented to Brother Miller a fine coffee percolator as an expression of their love and esteem.

**Committees.**—On motion, it was ordered that the members of the Committees and Boards be elected and printed in the Minutes without now being read.

**Advisory Board.**—It was moved by C. E. Miller that we raise an Advisory Board to which may be referred all personal questions and questions of administration that do not properly go to the Board of Conference Relations or Ministerial Qualifications, this list to be included in this year's appointments, and the motion prevailed.

**Treasurer.**—Earl McAbee was elected Conference Treasurer for the ensuing year.

**Statistician.**—Roy Jenkins was elected Statistician for 1930-31.

**Official Journal.**—On motion of Harry L. Allen, the Minutes of the Conference were made the Official Journal of the Conference.

**Transferred.**—Harry E. Rarey was transferred to the Wyoming State Conference, June 23, 1930.

**Boundary Committee.**—The following were made the Boundary Committee: S. J. Chaney, E. F. Harold, Robt. Brumblay, Thos. Acheson, John Law.

**Report of Committees.**—The following Committees made their reports, and, on motion of those presenting them, they were adopted:

Auditing, presented by G. W. Cooper; Social Service, by E. R. Attebery; Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, F. R. Gillett; and Board of Education, by Earl Hoon.

**Journal Approved Without Reading.**—On motion of G. A. Landen, the Journal of to-day's sessions was approved without reading.

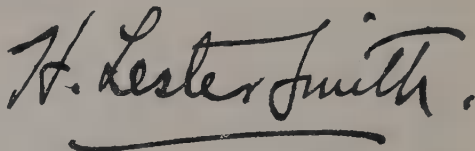
**Adjournment.**—On motion of J. T. McQueen, it was ordered that after devotions and the reading of the appointments by the Bishop, the Conference stand adjourned.

**Appointments.**—Bishop Smith offered prayer and then read the Appointments. The Conference then adjourned with the Bishop pronouncing the benediction.

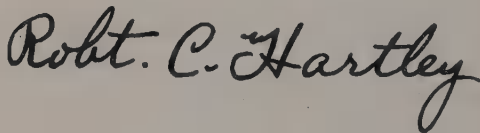


## OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES, That the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the second session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, held in the University Temple, Seattle, Washington, June 17-23, 1930, and that the same is the Official Record of the Conference.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "H. Lester Smith." The signature is written in dark ink and is underlined with a single horizontal stroke.

President.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Robt. C. Hartley". The signature is written in dark ink and is not underlined.

Secretary.

## IV

# DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in Seattle, Washington, from June 17th to June 23d, 1930, Bishop H. Lester Smith presiding. Secretary, R. C. Hartley, 2740 Simpson Avenue, Hoquiam, Washington; Statistician, Henry Attenborough, Ritzville, Washington; Treasurer, Roy L. Sprague, Bremerton, Washington; Registrar, Wm. G. R. Dann, Lacrosse, Washington.

1. (a) **Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?**

Yes.

- (b) **What Officers and Persons holding Moneys, Funds, etc., are Bonded and in what Amounts, According to the Requirement of the Discipline?**

H. C. Gruwell, \$10,000, Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants; F. A. LaViolette, \$1,000, Executive Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants; R. L. Sprague, \$5,000, Conference Treasurer; Olive Maddock, \$1,000, Office Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants.

2. **Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**

J. P. Armand, Sept., 28, 1929, St. Louis; E. T. Gruwell, Sept. 21, 1929, Upper Iowa; J. F. Haas, Oct. 27, 1929, Oregon; J. R. Norton, Oct. 1, 1929, Montana; Jolin Seethoff, Oct. 1, 1929, Oregon.

3. **Who have been Readmitted?**

None.

4. **Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?**

None.

5. **Who have been Received on Trial?**

(a) *In Studies of First Year:* Wm. G. Law.

(b) *In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule:* Fred R. Isacksen, Arthur S. Morton.

(c) *Exempt from Course of Study under Seminary Rule:* None.

6. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**

(a) *In Studies of First Year:* Pete A. Carli, Andrew E. Gray, Theodore H. Palmquist.

(b) *In Studies of Second Year:* Claude W. Groth, Chester V. Blair, Paul R. Campbell, Phillip S. Clapp.

(c) *In Studies of Third Year:* None.

(d) *In Studies of Fourth Year:* None.

7. **Who have been Discontinued?** None.

8. **Who have been admitted into Full Membership?**

(a) *Elected and Ordained this year:* Oliver W. Black, J. Henry Ernst.

(b) *Elected and Ordained Deacons previously:* Earl D. Hart.

(c) *Elected to be Ordained elsewhere:* None.

(d) *Ordained Deacon, having been previously elected by ——— Conference:* None.

9. **What Members are in Studies of Third Year?**
  - (a) *Admitted into Full Membership this year:* Oliver W. Black, J. Henry Ernst.
  - (b) *Admitted into Full Membership previously:* Everett M. Filbert.
10. **What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?**  
Erling Bergin, G. Harry Nelson.
11. **What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?**
  - (a) *Elected and Ordained Elders this year:* None.
  - (b) *Elected and Ordained Elders previously:* Roy Jenkins, Edwin T. Randall.
  - (c) *Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule:* Earl D. Hart, Raymond A. Partee.
  - (d) *Elected to be Ordained elsewhere:* Harry E. Rarey, Wyoming State Conference.
  - (e) *Ordained Elder, having been previously Elected by ———Conference:* None.
  - (f) *Ordained Elder elsewhere under our Election:* None.
12. **Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**
  - (a) *As Local Preachers:* J. Henry Ernst, Mrs. Elizabeth Reisner.
  - (b) *Under Missionary Rule:* None.
  - (c) *Under the Seminary Rule:* None.
  - (d) *Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere:* None.
13. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**
  - (a) *As Local Deacons:* Mrs. Nellie Clulow.
  - (b) *Under Missionary Rule:* None.
  - (c) *Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere:* None.
14. **Who have been left without Appointment to Attend One of our Schools?**  
Wm. G. Law, Theodore H. Palmquist, Pete A. Carli, Andrew E. Gray, W. W. Pierson, J. H. Ernst, Forrest D. Tibbitts.
15. **Was the Character of each Preacher examined?**  
This was strictly done as the name of each preacher was called in open Conference.
16. **Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?**  
Byron H. Wilson, North Indiana, April 14, 1930; Harry E. Rarey, Wyoming State, June 20, 1930; L. M. Grigsby, Des Moines, Oct. 27, 1929; Henry Young, Oregon, June 23, 1930.
17. **Who have Died?**  
Chas. A. Bowen, E. B. Reese, A. Farrell, A. H. Marsh, Thos. Lawson.
18. **Who have been Located at their own Request?**  
J. K. Cecil, M. W. Forsythe, John G. Brugger.
19. **Who have been Located?**  
None.
20. **Who have Withdrawn?**
  - (a) *From the Ministry:* None.
  - (b) *From the Ministry and Membership of the Church:* J. H. Geoghegan, J. D. Leach.
  - (c) *By Surrender of the Ministerial Office:* None.
21. **Who have been Deprived of the Ministerial Office?**  
None.

22. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?  
None.

23. Who have been Expelled?  
None.

24. What other personal Notation should be made?

Edwin T. Randall, ordained Elder under election of Columbia River Conference, Sept. 17, 1927, and not recorded at that time. Ordained by Bishop Shepard, Puget Sound Conference.

25. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?

G. A. Berreman (3), J. G. Carrick (5), F. L. Cook (2), W. E. Cox (2), M. M. Eaton (1), O. H. McGill (3), E. J. Smith (2), S. E. Taft (2), E. H. Winfield (1).

26. Who are the Retired Ministers?

George Arney, F. L. Baldwin, Edward Baker, P. E. Bartlett, H. L. Beightol, W. O. Benadom, G. H. Bennett, Wellington Bowser, S. P. Brokaw, B. F. Brooks, Henry Brown, J. H. Carter, C. A. Cederberg, E. S. Chappell, John F. Cook, L. J. Covington, J. M. Denison, Wm. DeWeese, G. D. Dimick, J. C. Dorwin, W. B. Eakin, H. B. Elworthy, E. W. Erickson, John Evans, W. C. Evans, T. H. Fertig, C. E. Fulmer, C. W. Geiszler, C. E. Gibson, J. W. Glenk, E. O. Grimes, F. A. Guiler, E. O. Harris, D. M. Helmick, Wm. Hoskins, Herbert Jones, J. W. Kern, J. C. Kirkman, G. A. Landen, A. H. Lathrop, H. C. Leavenworth, W. H. Leech, A. W. Luce, W. A. Luce, J. P. Marlatt, J. H. Martin, J. Willard Miller, John W. Miller, O. W. Mintzer, J. W. Moles, A. H. Morton, R. C. Motor, A. J. McNemee, Richard Oates, R. N. Orrill, C. A. Owens, J. W. Patterson, F. S. Pearson, W. A. Pratt, E. M. Randall, J. F. Redfern, R. J. Reid, C. S. Revelle, G. O. Richardson, B. W. Rinehart, E. H. Rubicam, W. J. Rule, J. W. Satterthwaite, C. B. Sears, G. A. Sheafe, C. A. Smith, F. E. Smith, J. S. Smith, G. C. Squire, S. S. Sulliger, C. E. Todd, Joel Vigus, C. M. VanMarter, H. P. Waldren, J. M. Weaver, J. E. Weigle, E. D. White, J. W. White, J. M. Wilder, Horace Williston, J. A. Willman, E. L. Wolfe, L. E. Wornom.

27. Who have been granted Leave of Absence?

R. S. McCulloch, M. L. Anderson.

28. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

U. F. Hawk, S. E. Hornibrook, J. D. Lewellen, L. C. Shultz, P. H. Raymond. *Reserves:* T. H. Jorgensen, B. N. Galbraith.

29. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?

(No report.)

30. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?

(No report.)

31. What is the Statistical Report? (See the Statistician's Report.)

32. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report? (See the Conference Treasurer's Report.)

33. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolence Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer? \$105,539.

(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolence Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

\$46,797.

**34. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?**

For Annuity distribution,  $3,532\frac{3}{4}$  years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$20 per year, \$70,655; for Necessitous distribution, \$2,696. Total, \$73,351.

**35. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?**

From The Book Concern, \$3,480. From Annual Conference Investments, \$3,000. From the Chartered Fund, \$50. From Pastoral Charges, \$35,639. From Board of Pensions and Relief, \$695. From Other Sources, \$3,044. Total, \$45,908.

**(b) How has it been Applied?**

To Annuitants.

**36. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?**

Seven and one-half per cent total ministerial support, \$62,557, plus house rent and current expenses. Maximum, \$1.75 per member.

**37. Is there a Conference Sustentation Fund Society, and what is its Report?**

None.

**38. Where are the Preachers Stationed?**

(See List of Appointments.)

**39. Where shall the Next Conference be held?**

Yakima, Washington.



# V

## APPOINTMENTS

(Names of undergraduates in *italics*. Names of those supplying charges in parenthesis (). The first-named place is the post office unless otherwise noted. All addresses in Washington unless otherwise noted.)

### ALASKA DISTRICT

Anchorage and Juneau.....	G. E. James	1
Hyder.....	H. R. Cross	2
Ketchikan.....	C. L. Walker	3
Nome: White Work.....	(To be supplied)	
Native Work.....	(F. W. Baldwin)	2
Seward.....	E. E. Resiner	2
Associate.....	(Mrs. E. E. Reisner)	1
Jesse Lee Home.....	C. T. Hatton	5
Seldovia.....	E. E. Reisner	1
Unalaska.....	A. J. Armstrong	2

### COLUMBIA RIVER DISTRICT

A. A. Callender, Superintendent (6), 412 South Third Street, Yakima

Bridgeport.....	<i>Chester C. Blair</i>	2
Cashmere.....	Earnest Barber	2
Chelan and Manson.....	J. L. Rentfro	3
Ellensburg and Thorp.....	Olin M. Graham	2
Ephrata.....	H. S. Randall	2
Finley, Hoover, Benton City.....	<i>Erling Bergin</i>	2
Grandview.....	D. S. Kerr	4
Hatton, Lind, Kahlotus, Cornell.....	Jolin Seethoff	1
Kennewick.....	Fred N. Morton	6
Leavenworth.....	C. A. Burris	1
Liberty.....	John Moede	1
Mansfield, Delrio.....	R. Z. Newton	1
Mabton.....	John Moede	1
Monitor.....	U. C. Smothers	2
Nespelem.....	J. W. Poolton	3
Omak.....	R. T. Holland	3
Oroville.....	C. A. Pickering	2
Okanogan.....	B. C. Gallaher	2
Pasco.....	E. M. Hill	2
Pateros, Methow.....	J. A. Hill	3
Peshastin.....	C. A. Burris	2
Prosser, Bickelton.....	O. L. Anthony	2
Richland.....	<i>E. M. Filbert</i>	1
Riverside, Conconully, Loomis, Molson.....	C. W. Groth	1
Selah.....	J. Homer Magee	1
Sunnyside.....	John F. Long	2
Toppenish, Buena.....	Martin William	1
Wenatchee.....	Norman McCay	2
Waterville (Federated).....	(Baptist)	

Winthrop, Twisp, Carlton.....	Clark Cotterell	1
White Swan.....	John McNees	5
Yakima.....	John G. Law	4
Tieton View, Valley.....	George W. Cooper	1

## PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Harry F. Pemberton, Superintendent (1), Mt. Vernon

Allen.....	<i>O. W. Black</i>	1
Anacortes: 1413 Eleventh Street.....	R. A. Partee	1
Arlington.....	F. R. Gillett	1
Avon, R. F. D., Mt. Vernon.....	A. W. Smith	3
Bay View.....	(To be supplied)	
Bellingham—		
Eureka.....	J. H. Avery	1
Fairhaven, 1131 16th.....	A. O. Quall	4
Garden Street, 1324 Garden.....	Andrew Warner	2
Silver Beach.....	J. H. Avery	1
Blaine.....	C. B. Seely	3
Blanchard.....	A. W. Smith	1
Burlington.....	<i>O. W. Black</i>	1
Chimacum.....	R. A. Gailey	2
Custer.....	C. B. Seely	3
Coupeville (Federated).....	J. R. Butler	2
Darrington.....	F. R. Gillett	1
Duval.....	(To be supplied)	
Edison.....	A. W. Smith	1
Everett—		
First, 2615 Oakes.....	Harlan R. Stone	2
Grace, 3418 No. 24th.....	E. D. W. Hanna	1
Ferndale.....	Dow DeLong	1
Hamilton.....	(C. B. Sears)	3
LaConnor.....	R. A. Partee	1
Lakewood.....	(C. W. Bacon)	1
Langley.....	(Payson Peterson)	2
Lopez (Federated).....	(To be supplied)	
Lyman.....	(C. B. Sears)	3
Lynden.....	T. A. Graham	3
Marysville.....	L. C. Shultz	1
Monroe.....	George F. Hopkins	2
Mt. Vernon, 119 Lawrence.....	G. W. Frame	2
Nooksack.....	F. L. Lowther	4
North Bellingham.....	Dow DeLong	1
Nooksack, Tulalip Indian Mission.....	(S. G. Thero)	2
Oak Harbor.....	B. N. Galbraith	15
Oso.....	(To be supplied)	
Port Angeles.....	Earl Howell	9
Port Townsend.....	R. A. Gailey	2
Sedro Woolley.....	R. V. B. Dunlap	4
Sequim.....	B. H. Hart	1
Snchomish.....	A. W. Brown	2
Stanwood.....	S. V. Warren	2
Sultan, Startup, Gold Bar.....	J. D. Bird	1
Wiser Lake.....	T. A. Graham	2

## SEATTLE DISTRICT

J. Ralph Magee, Superintendent (2), 730 Republic Bldg., Seattle

Bothell.....	V. A. Spicker	1
Bremerton.....	Roy L. Sprague	1
Bryn Mawr.....	K. O. Pearson	1

Colby.....	(A. S. Morton)	1
Des Moines.....	D. A. Storey	3
Edmonds.....	J. H. Berringer	4
Fall City.....	(Richard Oates)	1
Kennydale.....	K. O. Pearson	1
Kent.....	Geo. R. Abbott	3
Kirkland (Federated).....	D. G. Bennett	2
Port Orchard.....	(A. S. Morton)	1
Redmond.....	N. C. Pierce	3
Renton.....	P. F. Green	3
Riverton.....	D. A. Storey	1
Ronald.....	W. E. Callahan	2
Seattle—		
Asbury, 3930 Whitman Avenue.....	C. L. Creesy	2
Bethel, 555 East 82d Street.....	(A. H. Lathrop)	1
Crown Hill, 116 W. 75th Street.....	W. T. Randolph	3
Deaconess Settlement.....	(To be supplied)	
First, 5th and Marion.....	Earl Hoon	2
Associate Pastor, 5th and Marion.....	Fred L. Pedersen	3
Grace, 3013 Lane.....	E. R. Attebery	6
Green Lake, 2415 N. 65th Street.....	N. M. Jones	3
Haller Lake.....	(To be supplied)	
Highland Park, 4310 11th, N. E.....	G. C. Poolton	2
Hillman, 5508 Roxbury.....	Frank E. Goodnough	1
Lakeside, 3714 Dakota.....	K. O. Pearson	1
Madison Street, 1825 23d Street.....	R. R. Martin	1
North Broadway, 913 East Lynn.....	E. T. Gruwell	2
Queen Anne, 1610 Fifth Avenue, West.....	C. A. Wright	2
Rainier Beach, 5508 Roxbury.....	Frank E. Goodnough	2
Shaw Memorial, 9248 17th, S. W.....	(W. B. Rinehart)	1
Tibbitts Memorial, 3902 41st, S. W.....	J. H. Beall	1
Trinity, 7100 35th, N. W.....	J. W. Caughlan	6
Associate Pastor, 2811 W. 59th.....	(Gertrude Apel)	2
University, 4231 15th, N. E.....	R. H. Schuett	2
Associate Pastor, 4231 15th, N. E.....	L. C. Hicks	1
Wesley, 1314 E. 45th.....	(B. F. Lawrence)	2
Woodland Park, 321 No. 79th.....	C. E. Miller	1
Silverdale.....	(Mary McKee)	2
Snoqualmie.....	W. M. Dews	3
Tracyton.....	(Mary McKee)	2

## SPOKANE DISTRICT

Robert Brumblay, Superintendent (2), 1921 W. 10th Ave., Spokane

Addy, Springdale.....	(J. C. Brugger)	1
Athol, Idaho.....	John Hoffman	2
Almira, P. O., Hartline.....	E. S. Williamson	1
Bonniers Ferry, Idaho.....	J. R. Norton	1
Boundary County Missions.....	J. R. Norton	1
Cheney (Federated).....	(C. E. Weidner)	1
Chewelah.....	William Park	2
Clark's Fork, Idaho.....	(To be supplied)	
Colville (Federated).....	(Everett Hunt)	1
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.....	E. F. Harold	4
Deer Park.....	(W. J. Osborne)	2
Dishman.....	(Mrs. Nella B. Naly)	1
Edwal, Lamona.....	J. C. Harvey	4
Four Lakes, Hayford, Medical Lake.....	(A. G. Child)	2
Green Acres.....	R. W. Maulden	4
Green Bluffs.....	(Wm. Wellington)	2
Hartline.....	E. S. Williamson	1

Hope, Idaho	(To be supplied)	
Kellogg, Idaho	A. R. Graves	1
Mead	Mark Freeman	1
Mohler	J. C. Harvey	2
Moran, Valley Chapel, R. D. No. 3, Spokane	Thos. W. Emery	2
Newport	Percy E. Pike	2
Opportunity, R. D., Spokane	John H. Secor	2
Rathdrum, Idaho	John Hoffman	2
Ritzville, Sprague	Henry Attenborough	1
Sand Point, Grouse Creek, Idaho	J. Fred Stillwell	3
Spokane—		
Centenary, 232 S. Nelson	O. F. Krieger	1
Central, 3d and Howard	T. W. Jeffrey	7
Epworth, 1204 W. Indiana	(F. L. Moore)	2
Hayes Park, 1719 Bridgeport	W. B. Foley	3
Hillyard, R. D., Spokane	Mark Freeman	2
Liberty Park, 1703 East 13th	E. C. Newham	2
Manito, 620 East 32d	Ralph I. Thomas	2
Metzger	(To be supplied)	
St. Paul, 1001 Augusta	S. J. Chaney	3
Valley	William Park	2
Wallace, Burke, Idaho	Wm. C. Bowman	1
Wayside, P. O., Deer Park	(W. J. Osborne)	2
Wild Rose, P. O., Deer Park	(W. J. Osborne)	2

## SWEDISH DISTRICT

Francis Ahnlund, Superintendent (6), 1604 Boren Avenue, Seattle

Cedarhome, R. D. No. 2, E: Stanwood	K. O. Berglund	5
Mt. Vernon	J. N. Burdell	9
Portland, Oregon: First, 167 Beech	Gustav A. Nelson	5
Skagit City and Field	J. N. Burdell	9
Seattle: First, 1604 Boren Avenue	Francis Ahnlund	12
Spokane: First, 507 Grant Street	G. Harry Nelson	3
Spokane Circuit, 823 W. Augusta	(J. A. Willman)	3
Vancouver, 167 Beech Street, Portland, Ore	Gustav A. Nelson	1
Venersborg	(Eric Nelson)	4
Outlook, Oregon	(To be supplied)	

## TACOMA DISTRICT

H. O. Perry, Superintendent (2), 521 Provident Bldg., Tacoma

Algona, Pacific	(James Moore)	1
Auburn	Richard Decker	2
Buckley	(To be supplied)	
Bucoda	O. W. Mintzer	1
Centralia	P. H. Raymond	2
Eatonville	Roy Jenkins	2
Gig Harbor	(E. L. Wolf)	1
Little Rock	J. M. Hixson	1
Milton	(Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm)	2
Morton	(C. E. Preston)	2
Olympia	E. H. Longbrake	3
Orting	I. J. McFarland	3
Parkland	W. J. Scott	2
Puyallup	E. J. Huston	2
Randle	J. W. Reynolds	1
Shelton	F. A. Ecker	4
South Prairie	(W. O. Benadom)	1
Spanaway	W. J. Scott	2
Summit View, P. O., R. D. No. 4, Tacoma	Paul R. Campbell	2

Sumner.....	Harry L. Allen	2
Tacoma—		
Arlington.....	(To be supplied)	
Asbury, 5607 Puget Sound Avenue.....	T. L. Blaisdell	3
Bethany, 5620 South Park.....	J. T. McQueen	1
Central, 813 South 21st.....	<i>Fred R. Isacksen</i>	1
Supt. Goodwill Industries, 4809 S. Yakima.....	H. W. Michener	7
Assistant.....	Harry A. Wann	5
East 64th, 6310 East "F".....	G. F. Pollock	3
Epworth, 625 South Anderson.....	Thomas Acheson	3
Fern Hill, 8433 South G.....	R. L. LaMott	2
Fir Crest.....	(To be supplied)	
First, 1420 Division Avenue.....	J. Franklin Haas	2
Grace, 4522 South Kay.....	(Joel Vigus)	4
LeSourd, 1605 North Stevens.....	H. E. Bashor	2
Mason, 4022 North 28th.....	C. W. MacCaughey	2
Assistant Pastor, 4303 North 26th.....	W. E. Stanton	1
St. Paul's, 1209 South 43d.....	M. J. Perdue	3
Trinity, 609 East 35th.....	O. J. Beadles	5
Wesley, 3124 North 19th.....	(F. L. Baldwin)	2
Tumwater.....	J. M. Hixson	2
Vashon, R. D. No. 1.....	(E. M. Randall)	2
Wilkeson, Carbonado, South Prairie.....	(W. O. Benadom)	1
Yelm.....	H. E. Nelson	2
Tenino.....	(To be supplied)	

## VANCOUVER DISTRICT

E. A. Wolfe, Superintendent (1), Paul Apts., Vancouver

Aberdeen—		
Finnish.....	E. A. Hart	8
South Aberdeen (Woman Worker).....	(To be supplied)	
First.....	W. H. Forsyth	4
Camas.....	M. L. Sanders	1
Castle Rock.....	(H. J. Harding)	2
Chehalis.....	S. G. Logan	2
Chinook.....	Henry Albright	8
Cosmopolis.....	(To be supplied)	
East Mill Plain, Fern Prairie, R. D. 1, Vancouver.....	C. H. Cowdy	1
Felida, E. Vancouver, 905 Church Ave., Vancouver.....	(W. W. Mills)	3
Elma.....	J. D. Lewellen	1
Goldendale.....	R. C. Young	3
Hoquiam—		
First.....	C. W. Stark	2
Simpson Avenue, 2740 Simpson Avenue.....	R. C. Hartley	2
Ilwaco, Ocean Park.....	M. R. Gallaher	2
Kalama.....	T. H. Jorgensen	3
Kelso.....	C. D. Rarey	5
Longview.....	E. H. Gebert	4
McCleary.....	(To be supplied)	
Montesano.....	J. M. Canse	1
Napavine.....	Roy B. Parcel	2
Oakville.....	(T. J. Hazelton)	2
Orchards.....	(Mrs. J. M. Porter)	6
Raymond.....	D. E. Carter	3
Ridgefield.....	C. E. Sanders	3
Rochester.....	L. C. Vaughn	2
Ryderwood.....	W. T. Beatty	1
Salmon Creek Circuit.....	B. G. Clemans	4
Satsop, Malone.....	J. D. Lewellen	1



Skamokawa, Gray's River.....	(W. B. Lamb)	2
South Bend.....	R. H. Allen	2
Stevenson, Carson.....	Lloyd Burk	2
Vancouver: First, 916 Columbia Street.....	Raymond S. Rees	2
Walville.....	(J. C. Lawrence)	1
Washougal.....	E. D. Hart	2
White Salmon Parish.....	Earl McAbee	1
Willapa Valley Parish.....	(J. C. Lawrence)	1
Winlock.....	R. B. Parcel	2
Yacolt.....	C. E. Sanders	1

## WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Paul H. Ashby, Superintendent (1), 615 Lincoln St., Walla Walla

Albion.....	(To be supplied)	
Anatone.....	D. S. McGuire	1
Asotin.....	S. E. Hornibrook	5
Clarkston.....	H. C. Vincent	3
Colfax.....	H. J. Wood	5
Cottonwood, Idaho.....	Philip S. Clapp	2
Culdesac, Idaho.....	(S. E. Yaggy)	2
Dayton.....	B. A. Hylton	2
Davenport.....	A. F. Kroneman	5
Elberton-Winona.....	(To be supplied)	
Farmington.....	(Robert Thompson)	2
Freewater, Oregon.....	Will M. Daniel	1
Garfield.....	C. C. James	2
Gifford.....	(To be supplied)	
Grangeville, Idaho. (Federated).....	(To be supplied)	
Harrison, Idaho.....	William Gornall	1
Kendrick, Idaho.....	(Corabelle Teachman)	1
Lacrosse.....	W. G. R. Dann	1
Lewiston, Idaho.....	C. C. Curry	1
Mica.....	J. P. Armand	1
Moscow, Idaho.....	William Hints	3
Nez Perce, Idaho.....	Philip S. Clapp	2
Oakesdale.....	Charles Schreiber	1
Orofino, Idaho.....	H. W. Driver	2
Palouse.....	F. F. Boothby	2
Peck, Idaho.....	H. W. Driver	2
Pomeroy.....	O. A. Scott	1
Pullman.....	J. M. Adams	2
Rockford.....	J. P. Armand	1
Rosalia.....	(To be supplied)	
St. John.....	B. E. Koontz	2
St. Maries, Idaho.....	William Gornall	2
Southwick, Idaho.....	(To be supplied)	
Starbuck.....	(C. W. Geizler)	4
Tekoa.....	George A. Wells	1
Thornton.....	C. H. Schreiber	1
Walla Walla—		
Grace, R. D. No. 6.....	M. H. Staines	3
Pioneer, 212 E. Poplar.....	Robert E. Smith	2
Waitsburg.....	J. E. Williams	3

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

John S. Bell, Field Secretary, College of Puget Sound; Mason Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

T. Walter Bundy, Superintendent, Filipino Missions, Seattle; First Church, Quarterly Conference.

M. A. Covington, Superintendent Northern District, Idaho Children's Home Findings Society; Lewiston, Idaho, Quarterly Conference.

E. R. Fulkerson, Promotion Secretary, World Service Commission; Central Church, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

R. E. Gornall, Field Secretary, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension; Central Church, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

H. E. Greening, Loggers' and Lumbermen's Activities; First Church, Port Angeles, Quarterly Conference.

R. C. Hartley, Supervisor Loggers' and Lumbermen's Activities; Simpson Avenue, Hoquiam, Quarterly Conference.

J. O. Hawk, Superintendent, Central Washington Deaconess Hospital; Wenatchee Quarterly Conference.

U. F. Hawk, Promotion Secretary, Northwest Training School; University Temple Quarterly Conference.

F. A. LaViolette, Executive Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants; First Church Quarterly Conference.

G. Q. LeSourd, Promotion Secretary of Missionary Education Movement; Epworth Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

A. W. Martin, Professor, College of Puget Sound; First Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

J. J. Mattney, Assistant, Good Will Industries, Puyallup; Puyallup Quarterly Conference.

H. W. Michener, Superintendent, Good Will Industries, Tacoma; Central Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

J. Edgar Purdy, Conference Director of Religious Education and Young People's Work; Mason Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

John D. Regester, Professor, College of Puget Sound; First Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

E. T. Randall, Associate Secretary, Methodist Brotherhood, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Luther G. Reynolds, Field Secretary, Seattle General Hospital; First Church, Seattle, Quarterly Conference.

J. Randolph Sasnett, Wesley Foundation, Seattle; University Temple Quarterly Conference.

Fred C. Thompson, Superintendent, Tacoma Community House; First Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

Edward H. Todd (18), President, College of Puget Sound; First Church, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

A. Vereide, Superintendent, Good Will Industries, Seattle; First Church Quarterly Conference.

H. A. Wann, Assistant, Good Will Industries, Tacoma; Fern Hill, Tacoma, Quarterly Conference.

Robert Warner, Superintendent, Spokane Deaconess Hospital; St. Paul's, Spokane, Quarterly Conference.

**Leave of Absence.**—M. L. Anderson, R. S. McCulloch.

**To Attend School.**—*Pete A. Carli, Andrew E. Gray, J. Henry Ernst, Theodore H. Palmquist, W. W. Pierson, Forrest D. Tibbitts.*

## VI

# REPORTS

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### College of Puget Sound

The College of Puget Sound, "Our College," has had another successful year. It stands higher in academic circles, has strengthened its faculty, has had slightly larger enrollment in its regular student body, and has kept within its budget.

It is to be commended for its policy of doing well and paying for what it does. We would commend the administration for raising character and academic standards of admission, and for its purpose to keep the numbers admitted to about 550 average per semester.

The date of final settlement with the General Education Board, Rockefeller Foundation, is fixed at December 31, 1930. There remains \$135,000 to be claimed from the Board. To secure this the balance of the debt, on Science Hall of \$80,000, must be paid before any report of collections on endowment can be reported. The college is presenting this matter to citizens of Tacoma and Pierce County, which we commend.

The college has a well-organized plan for the development of a Department of Religious Education where majors may be taken for Bachelors of Arts; and Master of Arts in Religious Education may be secured. One man is employed at present for this department. It is necessary to have three. To attain this end the college purposes that \$150,000 be raised to endow three chairs.

A Methodist layman has pledged \$50,000 of this amount with the proposition that the other \$100,000 be given by other Christian people for this purpose. The College Board of Trustees have proposed that collection of subscriptions already taken for the endowment from members of the Methodist Episcopal Church within the bounds of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference may be applied on the \$100,000. Also that all other sums paid by persons of the above-mentioned membership shall be applied on this Religious Education Endowment. It is estimated that \$35,000 can be expected as possible payment on old subscriptions, leaving \$65,000 to be secured as new subscriptions.

The college authorities will undertake to collect the necessary balance for successful settlement from other sources. A total approximating \$355,000 must be collected.

We, therefore, set apart the week of October 13-19, inclusive, which shall be called "College Week," during which time pastors and such laymen as may be enlisted shall endeavor to make collections of old subscriptions and get new subscriptions payable in two installments, November 15 and December 15, 1930, to raise the funds necessary to endow the Department of Religious Education at the college as outlined above. This Conference hereby expresses its thanks to the generous layman who is willing to give \$50,000 to this endowment and we pledge our best efforts to secure the balance.

This does not contemplate the organization of an intensive campaign under the leadership other than that of the college and our Conference members.

#### Religious Education in the Local Church

The Conference year, September 1, 1929—June 1, 1930, has been a busy one. Mr. Purdy has preached 52 times, conducted 123 conferences with

Sunday-school workers, participated in 27 rallies and other young people's gatherings, shared in 22 interdenominational conventions, institutes, etc., promoted 6 standard training schools, attended district conferences, committee meetings, personal interviews, etc. He attended the Institute Deans' and Managers' meeting in Chicago early in December, participated in the Staff Conference for ten days in Evanston in early April, assisted in the Helena Area Seminar just before the holidays, and spent two weeks in intensive work on the Eastern District of the Idaho Conference. Between times he has vigorously promoted Rally Day, Sunday-school attendance, the vacation church school program, the Summer Young People's Institutes, Better Devotional Meetings, and the general interests of Religious Education in the Conference.

The Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Christian Education has completed its organization as successor to the Inland Empire Council of Christian Education and the Western Washington Council of Christian Education. Since March 1, 1930, Rev. Herbert F. Loomis has been in the field as Executive Secretary.

The Methodist Episcopal Church is interested enough to develop an adequate program of religious education of its own. Our primary reason for joining the other denominations in an interdenominational program is in the interest of fellowship and for the sake of the smaller denominations which cannot provide for themselves. Nevertheless, there are several points at which the State Council may become an important part of our own program, providing leadership training facilities, institutes, week-day and Vacation Church Schools, and other group activities.

Six years ago the territory now being served by this Conference was receiving a direct subsidy of \$6,500 from the Board of Education. We were raising, within the two Conferences, about \$1,500 per year. In 1928 the subsidy had been reduced to \$3,600, last year to \$3,150 and for the next fiscal year to \$2,800. These reductions have been made necessary by World Service declines, and the policy of the Board of Education looking toward ultimate self-support.

Mr. Purdy is constantly available for personal service in all parts of the Conference. The letters, bulletins, and promotional literature which we get out are proving increasingly helpful. To render this service involves an expenditure of nearly \$4,000 per year, exclusive of salary, which is paid by the Board of Education.

Our estimate budget for next year is as follows:

Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Christian Education,	\$750 00
Field Expense.....	900 00
Secretary (part time).....	600 00
Printing and Supplies.....	500 00
Postage.....	300 00
Board of Education Refund*.....	500 00
Conference Board Expense.....	300 00
Institutes, Training Schools, etc.....	750 00

\$4,500 00

We recommend that the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference adopt the following financial plan for the support of the Conference program of Christian Education:

Each Sunday school within the Conference shall remit to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education a sum equal to ten cents per pupil enrolled (not including the Cradle Roll or Home Department) for the maintenance of the work of our Conference Program of Religious Education.

\*In order to assist the Board of Education in absorbing the World Service deficit, we are refunding \$500 from our Rally Day receipts.

Rally Day should be observed in every Sunday school and the Rally Day Offering sent at once to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education *to be applied upon* the foregoing apportionment.

When the Rally Day Offering is insufficient to meet the full ten cents per member apportionment, local Sunday-school boards are urged to make up the difference from other sources during the year.

Under the provision of the Discipline, Regular World Service Credit *will be given* for money received from this work.

We recommend that the Conference Board of Education pay to the Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Christian Education \$500 out of the first \$3,000 received from the Sunday schools, and 25 per cent of all such funds in excess of \$3,000.

We urge that our pastors co-operate with their local young people in raising the budget of the Conference Young People's Council.

We feel that the work done by J. Edgar Purdy meets fully the expectation of the Conference and we request the Bishop and Cabinet to reappoint him to the work for the ensuing year.

### Northwest Deaconess Training School

We heartily commend the attitude of the Board of Trustees of the Northwest Deaconess Training School in the determination to raise the educational standards of the institution. We believe the time has come when the curriculum of this institution of our church should be strengthened to conform favorably with that of other schools of higher learning.

To that end we recommend:

*First*, That the course of study required for graduation be extended from two to three years and ultimately to four years.

*Second*, That a committee of three be raised to make a special study of the present curriculum and to suggest such changes to the Board of Trustees as it may deem necessary, and that the committee be instructed to secure, if possible, the services of the Survey Commission for the Schools of Methodism appointed by the last General Conference.

*Third*, That the following men be elected to that committee: Earl Hoon, J. Randolph Sasnett, O. F. Krieger.

We commend to the church the training schools of our hospitals as a valuable contribution to society and that we commend them to the University Senate for standardization.

### Wesley Foundation

The Conference Board of Education heartily endorses the Wesley Foundation program, and recommends as follows:

The observance of "Go-to-College Sunday," September 7. The Board urges each pastor to prepare the minds of the students by a sermon on the relationship of religion to college life; and by a service of consecration for the outgoing students. Also this Board urges each pastor to communicate with the director of each Wesley Foundation, and pastors of college churches, immediately following the Conference, giving the names of these students, indicating their church relationship, talents, and special interests; and

*Whereas*, Paragraph 114, Section 8, Article 2, in the Discipline, states that "The Benevolent Budget shall include provision for: the quotas or amounts sought by authority of the Official Board for the several Annual Conference Benevolences," therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Conference Board of Education request,



in accordance with the above, that the askings, as apportioned and designated by the committee specified for this purpose by the Conference Committee on Institutional Benevolences, be presented by each District Superintendent to the First Quarterly Conferences with the purpose of having said askings placed in their benevolence budget to be paid with the Disciplinary and Conference Benevolences.

*Whereas*, the General Board of Education is providing a Seminar in Religious Education at Tacoma, August 12-22, 1930; therefore, this Board requests that a section in said seminar be provided for Wesley Foundation workers; and,

*Whereas*, Paragraph 507, Section 3, in the Discipline, provides that "The Conference Board of Education shall provide for a public presentation of the educational interests of the church at the sessions of the Annual Conference," therefore, be it recommended to the Committee on Program, that the presentation of the Wesley Foundation interests be made an Order of the Day at ten o'clock on Thursday of the 1931 session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference.

### AUDITING

We have examined the accounts of the Traveling Expense Fund for 1929 and are satisfied that they are correct. It will be impossible to give an exact audit of this fund for 1930 until the disbursement checks are returned and a bank statement ready. We have examined the certified report of C. W. Estes, public accountant, who audited the accounts of the Board of Conference Claimants, and submit herewith a statement of this examination.

We have examined the Minute Fund and are satisfied that this is correct.

In view of the fact that we have not received the accounts of some District Superintendents, and have received only statements from others, it has been impossible for us to make a complete audit of these accounts.

There are other commissions and boards whose auditing has been done by others, and by certified public accountants, but these audits or certificates of audit have not been available for us.

GEO. W. COOPER, Chairman.

### CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

**Officers.**—President, Rev. Wm. Park; Vice-Presidents, Ruth A. Fogle, Rev. Robert Warner; Secretary, Edyth DeLong; Treasurer, Bertha Reich.

**Annual Conference Members.**—Wm. Park, P. H. Raymond, D. S. Kerr, E. D. Hart, Henry Attenborough, Ray W. Mason.

**From Deaconess Institutions.**—Mrs. Gertrude Brawley, Rev. N. M. Jones.

**Executive Committee.**—Rev. Wm. Park, Ruth A. Fogle, Rev. Robert Warner, Edyth DeLong, Bertha Reich.

### Committees

**Promotion and Deaconess Work.**—Eva N. Burch, Winifred Dove, Nellie Gleiser.

**Transfer and Conference Relation.**—Minnie Brown, Charlotte Howland, Edyth DeLong.

**Recruiting and Licensing.**—Ruth A. Fogle, Beulah Douglass, Bertha Reich.

**Finance.**—Orva Palmer, Laura Jones.

**Examinations.**—Rev. Wm. Park, Esther Glenk.

## Membership Questions

1. **Has the standing of each Deaconess been approved?** Yes.
2. **Transferred to the Pacific Northwest Conference.**—Corabelle Teachman, Montana State; Bertha Sawtelle, Woman's Home Missionary Society.
3. **From the Pacific Northwest Conference.**—Helen Furth, subject to request; Frances Tate, New York; Clara Gibson, Mexico.
4. **Received as Probationers?** Emily Dale, Charlotte Hoffman, Alberta Kinch, Winona Rath, Alice Smith, Faith Vince.
5. (a) **Probationers: First Year.**—Charlotte Hoffman, Alberta Kinch, Alice Smith, Faith Vince.  
(b) **Second Year.**—Edna Newberry, Helen Furth, Edith Nymeyer, Leila Dingle.
6. **Licensed.**—Esther Glenk, Clara Bartling, Mina Merrick, Edyth DeLong, Cora M. Strunk.
7. **Consecrated Deaconesses.**—Jennie Marie Nymeyer, Esther M. Glenk, Edyth DeLong.
8. (a) **To be Consecrated.**—Clara Bartling, Cora Strunk, Mina Merrick.  
(b) **To be elected Associate Deaconesses.**—Ethel Lou Foy, Lorraine Dickenson.
9. **Readmitted.**—None.
10. **Retired.**—Elizabeth Jones, Mary Curnick, Florence Moore.
11. **Recommended for Retirement.**—None.
12. **Who have Died?**—None.
13. **Granted Leave of Absence this Session.**—Gail Kiser, Bertha Black, Ida M. Kling.
14. **Honorably Discharged.**—Addie E. Maltby.
15. **Discontinued.**—None.
16. **Withdrawn.**—None.
17. **Suspended.**—None.
18. **Expelled.**—None.
19. **Withdrawn Under Complaints.**—None.
20. **Appointments.**—  
*Northwest Training School, 101 W. 58th Street, Seattle.*—Ruth A. Fogle, Principal; Beulah Douglass, Nellie V. Gleiser, Lucile Sprengle, Mary E. Good, Mina M. Merrick, Edyth DeLong, Bertha A. Black, Eva N. Burch, Bessie Pease, Alice Smith.  
*Deaconess Settlement, 2103 Atlantic Street, Seattle.*—Charlotte Howland, Superintendent; Ella Lois Swift, Charlotte Hoffman, Annette Kiehlbauch, Ida M. Kling.  
*Good Will Industries, Tacoma.*—Ethel Pollom, Olga Morse.  
*Deaconess Children's Home, Everett.*—Mrs. Bertha B. Enley, Superintendent; Orva Palmer, Jennie Nymeyer, Edith Nymeyer, Winona Rath, Emily Dale, Faith Vince.  
*Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital.*—Winifred Smith, Maragret M. Cook, Margaret Howell, Bertha Reich, Winifred Dove.  
*Deaconess Hospital, Spokane.*—Minnie M. Brown, Laura Jones, Esther M. Glenk, Rose Marie Wolf, Clara Bartling, Cora M. Strunk, Ethel Lou Foy, Lorraine Dickenson, Gail Kiser, Helen Furth.

*Parish Workers.*—Bertha Sawtelle, Wilkeson; Corabelle Teachman, Kendrick, Idaho; Leila V. Dingle, Philippine Islands.

### HOSPITALS AND HOMES

No greater nor more valued work is being done to-day than is being done by our hospitals and homes. We have hospitals in Seattle, Spokane, and Wenatchee. We have deaconess homes in Seattle and Spokane. We also have a home for children in Everett. All of these institutions are conducted with a high degree of efficiency.

There is great need for funds with which to enlarge some of these institutions, notably the hospital in Wenatchee, which has a capacity far below the actual need. The hospital needs to build an addition making room for at least forty more beds.

The Seattle General Hospital has been reorganized for the purpose of making this needed institution more effective. We trust that the new organization will give our church adequate control of its property and its policy. With that assured, we urge our churches to give this hospital the financial support that may be required to make this a general hospital in fact as well as in name.

ULYSSES F. HAWK, Chairman.

#### Central Washington Deaconess Hospital

The Central Washington Deaconess Hospital, located at Wenatchee, Washington, for the past five years has more than kept pace with the growth of population of Central Washington, and now is a well equipped fifty-bed hospital, serving more than 2,000 patients per year. Its training school for nurses has more than doubled in number, and our students have a standing that entitles them to certain credits at our State schools.

I asked for an audit of our books and Kinman-Morris Co., of Spokane, audited them for the past five years. To give you an idea of the growth financially, I give here data for 1927, a net gain of \$9,938.54; 1928, \$11,227.87; 1929, \$14,192.59. This being net gain in current accounts; besides this \$41,000 in subscription and gifts have been gathered in. This amount has been paid out for new equipment, old current indebtedness, bonds, and interest on bonds.

Now we are up against another building proposition in the very near future. As many as 400 new patients might have been served the past year if we had rooms available. Further data from this audit shows a large increase in patient days, although our crowded condition often compels our doctors to remove patients to their homes sooner than advisable to make room for other surgical cases.

We also note that 230 babies were born at our institution last year, which is more than half of the babies born in Chelan County during the year 1929.

This being a 75 per cent Protestant community, we should meet this emergency.

After due consideration by the Board of Trustees, because of requests from the Protestant people of the different communities we serve, they have asked the superintendent to plan, as early as possible, a refinancing proposition that we may take care of this situation. Being fully convinced myself, and from the records made in the past five years, I am certain this could be taken care of without any great sacrifice by the people of these communities.

Our need is private rooms as we have been able to utilize our corridors and wards for people who were willing to put up with that kind of service, and have thereby lost the better paying private room patients.

The Board secured an architect to draw preliminary plans and estimate the cost of building a wing sufficient to meet this demand. His report shows we will need \$48,000 for the building, then with equipment and refinancing we will need not to exceed \$110,000. Different finance companies are ready to make such loans. The Board asks your co-operation in granting them your permission to go ahead with this project.

J. O. HAWK, Superintendent.

### Seattle General Hospital

Our year has been one as peculiar, as busy, as trying as could well be found. At the time of the last session of our Conference, we were busy in the set-up work for our campaign for funds to build a new hospital. Work in connection therewith has consumed most of the year. While we are not discouraged, there has been much of discouragement in the effort but also much to greatly encourage.

First came the crash of the stock market with its devastating effect upon business. Our intensive was postponed with the hope that there might be a comeback in business. Our hopes were not realized, either in the return of prosperity or in the realization of our goal.

To date our subscriptions total only slightly more than \$140,000, but we have secured the services of Dr. R. V. Johnson, who, with the fullest co-operation of the Board of Trustees and the Doctors of the Staff, is simply continuing the work on a permanent basis until the necessary funds are secured. We need your help in building a realization for the need of a hospital such as ours; we need your help to show why a hospital should be a great Christian philanthropy rather than a great business.

The great note of encouragement is that when we have had opportunity to fully present our case to people, when they have understood the real mission and work of a hospital, they have responded with their help. We have found many new friends but every gift must be hand picked.

From the operating side of the hospital, we have constantly been crowded. In spite of antiquated and inadequate building and equipment, our whole personnel is so loyal and consecrated to their task that the demands for our services are very high. Miss Johnston, who has just been with us one year as Superintendent of Nurses, has made for herself a very large place in nursing and hospital circles in the Northwest.

Our School of Nursing graduated a wonderful class of twenty-eight nurses at the commencement in May. We are receiving more applications than we could possibly admit to the school.

I would that somehow this great task of healing the sick could get more upon the hearts of our Methodist people, that we could recognize it as a task of and for the Master. There are those here who could testify to the effectiveness of our work in reaching the hearts of people and leading them to Christ, beside its real value in saving and rebuilding the home. Anything short of highest success in this great task would mean a record of failure upon the part of our great church from which it would require years to recover. Our task is peculiarly yours. We need your prayers, we need your active help to accomplish the task which we feel is ours to do.

LUTHER G. REYNOLDS, Superintendent.

### EVANGELISM

When Jesus included the words "Go" and "Tell" in his commission to His followers, we believe He had the world of the Twentieth Century in His thought. It is only as His good news touches hearts and transforms lives that the tremendous problems of our day may have Christian solution. The telling at Pentecost resulted in an ingathering that has ever stood out as one of the great occasions in Christian history. Like consecration, enthusiasm and constancy will equip us to meet our every challenge and opportunity in His name.

Our approach must be as varied as human needs. We commend every method that challenges men to face their God.

We covenant to so organize our programs this year that every youth related to our church schools and Epworth Leagues; the attendants at our services of worship and the constituents of our churches, shall through religious education, revival effort, and personal visitation hear anew the invitation of Christ and face His challenge to service.

We call upon our people to wait in meditation and petition that we may be equipped and guided in this our supreme task and highest service.

PAUL H. ASHBY, Chairman,  
V. A. SPICKER, Secretary.

### TACOMA GOOD WILL INDUSTRIES

Our new building, 100x120, four floors, reinforced concrete, is well along in construction. The forms for the fourth floor are nearly ready for pouring. So far all bills have been met from subscriptions that have been paid in.

During 1929 there was paid to handicapped people the sum of \$32,053.18, which was \$4,191 more than the year before. An average of seventy working each day, while 1,130 found employment during the year, and 420 jobs were found outside; \$762.55 more was paid to handicapped people during the first five months of 1930 than for the same period last year.

The Goodwill forms as fine a contact with discouraged people as could be made. There have been conversions, reclamations, and deciding for higher grounds. The spiritual note is fine and we are much cheered by the evident determination of so many to make each day count for Christ.

The Tacoma Goodwill Industries is sponsored by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Its affairs are operated by a Board of Directors chosen from the churches of various denominations, which makes it interdenominational in its operation. We have the fullest co-operation with all the churches in the city.

H. W. MICHENER, Superintendent.

### HISTORICAL SOCIETY

We recommend the reorganization of the Methodist Historical Society of the Pacific Northwest Conference with the following objectives: Co-operation with similar societies. Purpose: "The discovery, preservation, and correlation of all available documents, and other materials dealing with the history of said church." Special: Life sketches of all pioneer ministers and members. Archives: With the Secretary, and Museum of College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington. Membership: Annual dues, \$1.00; Life member, \$25.00. We solicit your interest in old Methodist landmarks, keepsakes, and memories. No future is safe where the past is forgotten.

We name for re-election the present Historical Committee as the Board of Managers of the reorganized society: J. M. Canse, B. E. Koontz, W. J. Rule, R. H. Allen, H. C. Vincent, J. W. Reynolds, J. A. Williams, H. E. Nelson, J. A. Hoffman.

We request that John M. Canse be named as Conference Historian and that he be requested to write a history of Methodism in this Northwest territory. We respectfully call the attention of the men of the Conference to the new book of Dr. Canse, "Pilgrim and Pioneer—Dawn in the Northwest," soon to be released by the Book Concern.

We approve of the report of the Joint Commission on Jason Lee Memorial as presented by Dr. Canse and urge that this Conference co-operate heartily in commemorating on Sunday, September 28, 1930, and April 15, 1931. See printed report of Joint Commission.

HUBERT C. VINCENT, Secretary.

### Jason Lee Memorial Dates

We propose the following anniversary dates, to be sponsored by the several major boards of the church co-operating with the Joint Commission of the several interested Conferences. As follows:

Sunday, September 28, 1930.—It was on Sunday, September 28, 1834, that Jason Lee preached at Vancouver, being the first sermon ever preached west of the Missouri River. We suggest that every pastor preach on missions this particular Sunday morning. Bishop Lowe has expressed his approval in that this can be one strong feature of an attractive program to be put forward in September throughout the Area.



April 15, 1931.—It was on April 15, 1835, that the first Sunday school of all the country was organized at Mission Bottom, the beginning of First Church, Salem. We propose that the Board of Education, through its Department of Church Schools, co-operate in a great commemoration on the beginnings of religious education in the vast West.

General Conference year, 1932.—It was during the General Conference of 1832 that the first steps were taken authorizing the extension of missions into the wide open spaces west of the boundaries of the Conferences that then existed. The managers of the Missionary Society were empowered and directed to investigate the Indian conditions, establish missions where opportunity afforded, and draw on the treasury as conditions might warrant. This was the beginning of definite missionary authorization by the General Conference, looking toward the evangelization of the great west country. We propose that the General Conference Commission co-operate, designating a particular service in its session, and encouraging the proper celebration throughout all the Conferences, as a tribute to the pioneer missionaries. We suggest the World Service be allotted co-operating responsibility this particular year.

January 1, 1833, John Ball began teaching at Fort Vancouver and later that year Solomon Smith taught at Vancouver and also up the Willamette Valley. This was the first school teaching in the Northwest.

This same year, 1833, Lieutenant Bonneville and his trading expedition drove the first wagons through South Pass that ever passed the crest of the Rocky Mountains, going as far as Wind River, Wyoming. Later they went into Idaho, finally reaching the Columbia River. We believe that all of the States will co-operate in a commemoration of this transportation by covered wagon and the first school teaching. Certain commitments have already been made by those in authority.

1934.—This is the centennial year of the coming of Jason Lee and his first party, under the appointment to the newly created Flathead Mission. An extensive program should be worked out, having the co-operation of all the major boards of the church, because this was a major missionary activity of those early days. As the sesquicentennial of American Methodism comes this year the Jason Lee Centennial might form a definite segment of this worthy memorial program.

This series of anniversary occasions is proposed to provide a chain of precentenary celebrations, when facts may be disclosed and greater interest developed in the larger celebration of the centennial year, 1934.

We nominate the present members to continue as the commissioners for this Conference.

JOHN M. CANSE.

### INSTITUTIONAL BENEVOLENCES

Your Committee on Institutional Benevolences, having carefully weighed the askings of the various Conference institutions for the coming year, recommends that the following amounts be apportioned to the charges of the Pacific Northwest Conference:

Northwest Training School, \$16,000; Wesley Foundations, \$16,000.

*Kimball School of Theology.*—We recommend that an offering be taken in all of our churches for theological training and that all money received from this source be sent to the corporation of Kimball School of Theology for its use.

We further recommend that these apportionments be made by a committee consisting of E. J. Huston, chairman, and P. H. Raymond, secretary, of the Committee on Institutional Benevolences, together with the representative heads of said institutions.

E. J. HUSTON, Chairman,  
P. H. RAYMOND, Secretary.

## PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

These funds will hereafter be handled by the Board of Conference Claimants. Rate paid this year for nine months is fifty cents on 1,742 years.

Permanent Fund.....	\$23,342 03
Pearson Memorial Fund.....	650 00
Invested Funds.....	\$23,992 03
Interest-bearing Notes.....	4,302 00
Total in Fund.....	\$28,294 03

H. W. MICHENER, Secretary.

## SOCIAL SERVICE

Earl Haig has declared that "It is the business of the church to make my business impossible." Admiral Pratt, Commander of the United States Navy, is authority for the statement that wars are bred by ignorance, selfishness, and fear. By the Pact of Paris the leading states of the world have renounced war as an instrument of national policy, and have agreed to seek only pacific means in the settlement of international disputes, of whatever origin or nature.

We believe that the progressive limitation of armament by agreement among the nations is a logical and natural step in the process of delivering the world from the curse of international anarchy. We regard the London Conference Pact for the Limitation of Naval Armament as a forward step in this direction, entirely in keeping with the spirit of the Pact of Paris, and with the overwhelming peace urge of the present age. We commit ourselves to the principle of the renunciation of war, not only as a periodic outburst, but as an institution which has cursed mankind through the ages. In keeping with this firm conviction we commend President Hoover for his great leadership in negotiating the Pact of London, and we urge the early ratification of this treaty by the Senate of the United States. We pledge ourselves unreservedly to this principle.

We deplore the social and economic situation which gives rise to clashes between different races of people, such as occurred at Vashon and Kent lettuce gardens. We feel that this was particularly unfortunate in view of the fact that the Filipinos are especial wards of the United States Government.

The Social Service Commission this year plans a program for the dissemination of information on social questions and the propagation of Christian social ideals in our churches, Sunday schools, and Methodist constituency through a bulletin issued periodically by the executive committee of the Social Service Commission.

We request the Conference to authorize that a place on the Conference program be arranged for a public meeting of the Social Service Commission.

E. R. ATTEBERY, Secretary.

## Centralia Armistice Day Tragedy Investigation

The Committee is glad to report progress. The Federal Council of Churches, the National Catholic Welfare Conference, and the Central Council of Jewish Rabbis agreed on September 28, last, on a joint investigation. On November 7 their joint representative, Mr. Dewitte Wyckoff, of the Department of Research and Education of the Federal Council, arrived on the field. After two months of careful and exhaustive research, he returned to New York City for the purpose of compiling the report. The preliminary draft of this report is now in the hands of an Interdenominational Confidential Committee for its study and criticism. After its receipt in New York it will then be put into final form for publication. The date of its release to the public cannot be given with definiteness, since it is necessary for the final

draft to receive the approval of three committees of the Federal Council before it can be published.

Our Committee expresses its sincere appreciation for the loyal co-operation of its brother ministers in the arduous task of raising the financial quota and in the prosecution of the inquiry in general. The Committee raised one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) above the quota, which will be used in mailing out the reports and caring for incidental expenses.

HARLAN STONE, Chairman,  
E. RAYMOND ATTEBERY, Secretary.

### TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION, AND PUBLIC MORALS

That since we have State legislation which, if properly enforced, would bring about conditions relating to salacious, obscene literature that would meet with our approval, we would urge our pastors and people to co-operate with all other agencies in having the law made effective in each community.

We look with disapproval upon the increased number of agencies promoting boxing bouts, or prize fights, and rodeos within the State. We warn our people to be ever vigilant in their opposition to the liberalization or repeal of our laws governing such contests.

The public dance in almost every community throughout the State is a most serious menace to the health, ideals, and morals of our young people. It attracts individuals who are morally dangerous, and who have little regard for the ideals of American citizenship. Since its regulation or suppression is in the hands of the people of each locality through town and city governments and boards of county commissioners we most earnestly entreat our pastors and congregations to see that these officials have regard for and comply with their oath of office.

We most heartily endorse Parent-Teachers' organization in its efforts to curb the use of tobacco by teachers and pupils in school buildings and on or about school grounds, and everywhere else.

It is with a considerable degree of satisfaction that we note the disapproval expressed by the general public of the present trend of moving pictures which in many cases are very suggestive and not helpful in the creation of American or Christian ideals. Foreign peoples are protesting against the suggestive, indecent, and immoral films that are sent from this country to them for exhibition, and that some countries are seriously considering the prohibition of the importation of any films from this country. As a remedy for unclean moving pictures and their resultant disastrous consequences upon the child mind and life we pledge our hearty support of national legislation along the lines of the Brookhart and Hudson bills now pending in Congress and urge our congressional representatives to support and secure the passage of at least one of them.

We commend President Hoover for his continued, consistent example and his persistent efforts in upholding prohibition. We note with pleasure the determination of Attorney General Mitchell and Senator Wesley L. Jones to appoint to office only men who personally observe the prohibition laws to lead in their enforcement.

We rejoice in the signal leadership given our church in the cause of temperance and prohibition and public morals by our own Secretary, Dr. Clarence True Wilson. We are gratified at the progress as evidenced by the plans and steps taken toward the building program of greatly enlarging our headquarters building at the Nation's capital. We do heartily commend for consideration and adoption by the general church the work of our Board in their already successful campaign of signing the pledge against the use of intoxicating liquors by the Negro people of the south. We feel that Dr. Wilson's advice that we, as pastors and people, stress "law observance" to a much greater degree than "law enforcement" will prove most timely and productive of beneficial results.

We express our confidence in Mr. B. N. Hicks and his leadership of the

Anti-Saloon League in the State of Washington. We would bespeak for him our heartiest co-operation in a vigorous educational and legislative campaign. We look with approval upon the co-operative efforts of The Woman's Christian Temperance Union, the Federation of Women's Clubs, and the Anti-Saloon League to create and secure the adoption of a selective scientific course on the effects of alcohol upon the human system, to be used in the public schools of Washington.

We reaffirm our confidence in the integrity of Mr. Roy C. Lyle, Federal Administrator of District No. 20, and his assistants who now stand indicted by a Federal grand jury largely upon the testimony of men now serving prison sentences upon being convicted through the activities of Mr. Lyle and his men. We would, therefore, counsel our people to withhold judgment until their trials are completed.

In view of the fact that certain political leaders in this State have repudiated prohibition upon which our present National administration was elected, we would, therefore, urge that every effort be made to maintain and safeguard our direct primary laws. It is imperative that every good citizen and Christian voter register at the earliest moment, prepare for the coming primary election and at that time vote for candidates of integrity who are in favor of prohibition and then vote for them irrespective of party at the November election.

ERNEST H. WINFIELD, Chairman,  
FRANK R. GILLET, Secretary.

### RESOLUTIONS

We, the members of the Pacific Northwest Conference assembled in the City of Seattle, realizing that we have been made the recipients of Divine blessings, of courtesies and kindnesses at the hands of many among whom we have sojourned; also, that our attention has been called to the faithfulness and work accomplished by certain servants of God and the State; and as we desire to express our gratitude and appreciation and, also, to reaffirm certain fixed purposes; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That we ratify all past declarations of love and loyalty to our heavenly Father, and pledge to Him our best service in whatever place His providence may lead us.

That we express to Bishop H. Lester Smith our earnest appreciation for his able administration of Conference affairs—his unfailing patience and brotherly kindness and his masterly addresses through which we have been spiritually blessed.

We extend our sincere thanks to the pastor, the official board, and the members of University Church for kindnesses too numerous to mention and for a spirit of hospitality so fine that it makes us hope we may some day come again.

To the Wesley House and the Woman's Guild of Wesley Foundation for services and entertainment, beautiful both in spirit and accomplishment.

To the churches of the community and the Young Men's Christian Association we also extend our thanks for their help and the spirit in which it was rendered.

Also we extend to the L. C. Smith Co. our deep appreciation for the use of their typewriters during the session of this Conference. The courtesy of the company and its manager contributed in no small way to the efficiency of our work.

Nor would we forget our genial Director of Religious Education, Rev. J. Edgar Purdy. We appreciate his efficient work throughout our Conference and for his assistance and that of his secretary, Mrs. Warner, during this session we are most grateful.

To Miss Olive Maddock, who graciously presided at the Information Desk, our thanks are due.

Also be it resolved that September 28, 1930, being the anniversary of the sermon preached by Jason Lee at Vancouver, Washington, we ask our pastors to preach a Memorial Missionary Sermon on that day.

Also, we ask that the Board of Education be asked to co-operate, through the Department of Church Schools, in celebrating April 15, 1931, that being the anniversary of the Founding of the First Sunday School west of the Missouri River, at Mission Bottom, Oregon, which was the beginning of First Church, Salem.

Also, be it resolved that we extend our congratulations to Senator Wesley L. Jones on the complete recovery of his health.

That we express our sincere appreciation for his firm stand upon and his aggressive and intelligent work for the cause of prohibition. Also, that we condemn the efforts made by a large number of the secular press of the country to misrepresent his recent statement regarding a prohibition referendum, and that we hereby express our complete confidence in him.

That we express our thanks to Dr. Samuel J. Hamilton, Director of Religious Education, New York University, for his splendid addresses.

That our deep appreciation is due Prof. Harold Heeremans, organist and leader of the University Temple choir, for the excellent music furnished during the Conference.

To Dr. Clarence True Wilson, of the Board of Temperance; to Dr. Chas. R. Oaten, of the Board of Pensions and Relief; to Dr. Chas. L. DeBow, pastor of First Church, Cleveland, Ohio; to Dr. J. G. Benson, Columbus, Ohio; to Dr. Walter Torbett, San Francisco; to Dr. Benson Baker, of India, for the faithful presentation of their various fields of work our appreciation is extended.

We record our gratitude for the self-sacrificing work accomplished by the Treasurer, Statistician, Secretary, and their staffs.

To each and all who contributed to the success of this session of our Conference our thanks are due.

JOHN H. SECOR, Chairman.

### BOARD OF STEWARDS

The apportionment to the charges for the support of the Conference Claimants shall be seven and one-half per cent of the total ministerial support including house rent, plus the total amount paid for current expenses as reported in the Minutes of 1929 (provided no church shall pay more than \$1.75 per member).

The claims on the Conference Fund are as follows: For Annuity distribution, 3,523 $\frac{3}{4}$  years, multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$20 per year, \$70,655. For Necessitous distribution, \$2,696; Total, \$73,351.

Received on above claims as follows: From The Book Concern, \$3,480. Annual Conference Investments, \$3,000; Chartered Fund, \$50; Pastoral Charges, \$35,639; Board Pensions and Relief, \$695; Other Sources, \$3,044; Total, \$45,908, applied as follows:



# (a) DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS RETIRED MINISTERS	Years	Annuity	Special Aid	Total
1	Arney, George, 1532 Las Lunas St., Pasadena, Calif.	13	\$208	\$52	\$260
2	Baker, Ed., Lake Grove, Oregon.	37	592		592
3	Baldwin, F. L., 3124 No. 19th St., Tacoma, Wash.	39	624		624
4	Bartlett, P. E., Buhl, Idaho.	16	256		256
5	Beightol, H. L., 1360 E. Colton, Redlands, Calif.	21	336		336
6	Benadom, W. O., Orting, Wash.	40	640		640
7	Bennett, G. H., Forest Grove, Oregon.	34	544		544
8	Bowser, Wellington, 93 S. Michigan, Pasadena, Calif.	14½	232		232
9	Brokaw, S. P., 705 Ninth, S. E., Auburn, Wash.	21	336		336
10	Brooks, B. F., 3318 S. 7th, Tacoma, Wash.	36	576		576
11	Brown, Henry, 615 W. Center, Pomona, Calif.	41	656		656
12	Carter, J. H., 916 N. Cedar St., Tacoma, Wash.	31½	504		504
13	Cedarberg, C. A., 1453 Alamintos, Long Beach, Calif.	35	560		560
14	Chappell, E. S., 410 E. Hillcrest Blvd., Inglewood, Calif.	28	448		448
15	Cook, John F., 1434 Ferry St., Salem, Oregon.	13	208		208
16	Covington, L. J., 1505 H St., Bellingham, Wash.	31	496		496
17	Danford, S. A., 1177 W. 11th, Eugene, Oregon.	31½	504		504
18	Dennison, J. M., 2459 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle, Wash.	26	416		416
19	DeWeese, Wm., Route 2, Box 45, Kirkland, Wash.	25	400		400
20	Dimick, G. D., Seaside, Oregon.	11	176	50	226
21	Dorwin, J. C., 4311 Cheyenne St., Tacoma, Wash.	37½	600		600
22	Eakin, W. B., Route 1, Box 86, Opportunity, Wash.	20	320		320
23	Elworthy, H. B., 1219 Jackson W., Spokane, Wash.	29	464		464
24	Erickson, E. W., 2227 Broadway N., Seattle, Wash.	36	576		576
25	Evans, John, Box 182, Satsop, Wash.	31	496		496
26	Evans, W. C., Marionville, Mo.	31½	504		504
27	Fertig, T. H., 1004 W. 15th, Spokane, Wash.	30	480	120	600
28	Fulmer, Chas. E., 123 W. Fourth, Port Angeles, Wash.	20	320		320
29	Geisler, C. W., Starbuck, Wash.	23	368		368
30	Gibson, Chas. E., 264 Dartmouth, Claremont, Calif.	37	592		592
31	Glenk, J. W., Box 163, Olympia, Wash.	(Relinquished)			
32	Grimes, E. O., 2902 S. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash.	25	400	320	720
33	Guiler, F. A., 2106 Verona St., Bellingham, Wash.	30	480		480
34	Harris, E. O., 1715 Gregory Way, Bremerton, Wash.	24	384		384
35	Helmick, D. M., 1234 Bryan Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.	34	544	88	632
36	Hoskins, Wm., E. 3108 17th Ave., Spokane, Wash.	27	432		432
37	Jones, Herbert, Box 591, Ferndale, Wash.	24	384		384
38	Kern, J. W., LaConner, Wash.	16	256		256
39	Kirkman, J. C., E. 539 Glass Ave., Spokane, Wash.	40	640		640
40	Landen, G. A., 1048 Kagewa, Palisades, Calif.	40	640		640
41	Lathrop, A. H., 555 E. 82d, Seattle, Wash.	40	640		640
42	Leavenworth, H. C., 1028 S. 12th, Salem, Oregon.	11	176		176
43	Leach, W. H., 3440 W. 62d St., Seattle, Wash.	36	576		576
44	Luce, A. W., Colby, Wash.	26	416		416
45	Luce, Willis A., 960 N. Los Robles, Pasadena, Calif.	18	288		288
46	Marlatt, J. P., 5423 N. 11th., Tacoma, Wash.	42½	680		680
47	Marton, J. H., 714 W. Montgomery, Spokane, Wash.	28	448		448
48	Miller, J. Willard, 1011 Ravenna Blvd., Seattle, Wash.	28	448		448
49	Miller, John W., 1001 Tower Ave., Centralia, Wash.	31	496		496
50	Mintzer, O. W., Cashmere, Wash.	33½	536		536
51	Moles, J. W., R. 3, Ferndale, Wash.	22	352		352
52	Moore, F. L., 1204 W. Indiana Ave., Spokane, Wash.	43	688		688
53	Morton, A. H., Route 1, Box 57, Sandpoint, Idaho.	28	448		448
54	Motor, R. C., Hope, Idaho.	26	416		416
55	McNeme, A. J., Langley, Wash.	23	368		368
56	Oates, Richard, Falls City, Wash.	25	400		400
57	Orrill, R. N., 8220 14th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	36	576		576
58	Owens, C. A., 203 H St., San Rafael, Calif.	22	352	48	400
59	Patterson, J. W., 5911 Fremont Ave., Seattle, Wash.	11	176		176
60	Pearson, F. S., 811 E. 34th St., Tacoma, Wash.	23	368		368
61	Pratt, W. A., Pullman, Wash.	40	640		640
62	Randall, E. M., Route 1, Vashon, Wash.	39½	632		632
63	Redfern, J. F., 404 N. 4th St., Mt. Vernon, Wash.	13	208	32	240
64	Reid, R. J., Spring Beach, Wash.	35	560		560
65	Revell, C. S., 916 E. 54th St., Tacoma, Wash.	37½	600		600
66	Richardson, G. O., Adams, Oregon.	25	400		400
67	Rinehart, B. W., Route 11, Box 44, Seattle, Wash.	36½	584		584
68	Rubicam, E. H., 3714 N. 30th St., Tacoma, Wash.	25½	408		408
69	Rule, W. J., 2506 Undine St., Bellingham, Wash.	29	464		464
70	Satterthwaite, J. W., 323 6th Ave., N. W., Puyallup, Wash.	32	512		512

## DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years	Annuity	Special Aid	Total
	RETIRED MINISTERS				
71	Sears, C. B., Hamilton, Wash.	31½	504		504
72	Sheafe, Geo. A., 3444 Beach Drive, Seattle, Wash.	32	512		512
73	Smith, Chas. A., Naples, Ill.	24	384		384
74	Smith, F. E., Castle Rock, Wash.	19	304		304
75	Smith, J. S., 540 Division St., National City, Calif.	26	416		416
76	Squire, G. C., 606 Normal Drive, Bellingham, Wash.	32	512		512
77	Sulliger, S. S., 510 N. 9th St., Tacoma, Wash.	35½	568		568
78	Todd, Chas. E., Camas, Wash.	39½	632		632
79	Van Marter, C. M., Montesano, Wash.	35	528		528
80	Vigus, Joel, 4522 South Kay, Tacoma, Wash.	40	640		640
81	Waldron, H. P., 363 Hull Ave., San Jose, Calif.	18	288	12	300
82	Weaver, J. M., 5034 18th St., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	30	480		480
83	Weigle, J. E., 3612 E. L St., Tacoma, Wash.	11	176	312	488
84	White, E. D., 1203 41st, N. Ave., Seattle, Wash.	40½	648		648
85	White, J. W., 820 Market St., Seattle, Wash.	15	240		240
86	Wilder, J. M., 9350 E. D St., Tacoma, Wash.	36	576		576
87	Williston, Horace, 506 4th Ave., S. W., Puyallup, Wash.	38½	616		616
88	William, J. A., 826 West Augusta, Spokane, Wash.	33	528		528
89	Wolfe, E. L., 2105 N. Proctor, Tacoma, Wash.	37	592		592
90	Wornom, L. E., Box 344, Vancouver, Wash.	9	144		144
	Totals	2546	\$40736	\$1034	\$41770

## DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Served With Husband	Years on Three-fourths Basis	Annuity	Special Aid	Total
1	Anderson, J. S., Sunnyside, Wash.	8	6	\$96		\$96
2	Armfield, W. E., 2227 Hamilton St., Spokane, Wash.	26	19½	312		312
3	Armstrong, R. A., 207 Gouge St., San Francisco, Calif.	19	14¼	228		228
4	Baker, W. H., 4701 Latona Ave., Seattle, Wash.	34½	26	414		414
5	Bates, E. J., Monroe, Wash.	20	15	240	\$20	260
6	Bolin, Lulu, 331 Okanagan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.	11	8¼	132		132
7	Bowen, C. A., 4219 15th St., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	22½	17	272		272
8	Brown, E. B., 5744 26th St., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	24	18	288		288
9	Callahan, James, 5244 University Way, Seattle, Wash.	15	11¼	180		180
10	Carson, S. M., Leavenworth, Wash.	20	15	240	164	404
11	Clulow, Nelly, 623 Naimsworth, Tacoma, Wash.	26	19½	312		312
12	Cowell, W. I., Route 1, Box 50, Monroe, Wash.	7	5¼	84	116	200
13	Cuddy, G. L., 2017 S. 7th St., Tacoma, Wash.	28½	21½	342		342
14	Darrow, C. W., 1009 S. 5th St., Tacoma, Wash.	27	20¼	324		324
15	Davis, M. C., 1251 26th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	4	3	48		48
16	Drake, Marie, 4462 Whitman Ave., Seattle, Wash.	30	22½	360		360
17	Emmell, H. B., 711 Columbia St., Hood River, Oregon.	5½	4¼	68		68
18	Evans, Nathan, Box 3, Burien, Wash.	26	19½	312		312
19	Evers, V. C., 5521 31st, N. E., Seattle, Wash.	27	20¼	324		324
20	Farrell, A., Bethany Home, Chicago.	(Relinquished)				
21	Frescoln, A. F., 1315 5th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	18	13½	216		216
22	George, D. E., Milton, Oregon.	15	11¼	180	270	450
23	Glass, R. C., 2017 34th S., Seattle, Wash.	32	24	384		384
24	Goulder, Louise, 611 N. Sheridan, Tacoma, Wash.	12	9	144		144
25	Hayward, E. R., 5858 E. Greenlake Way, Seattle, Wash.	9½	7¼	114		114
26	Helms, J. W., CleElum, Wash.	18	13½	216		216
27	Hoaglund, E. H., Moscow, Idaho.	15	11¼	180		180
28	Hodshire, C. A., Davenport, Wash.	31	23¾	372	72	444
29	Hughes, E. L., Box 170, Napavine, Wash.	21	15¾	252		252
30	Johnson, Joe O., 712 W. 4th St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.	8	6	96	40	136
31	Johnson, John, Route 2, Box 142, Bow, Wash.	32	24	384		384
32	Johnson, L. A., 347 E. 41st St., Portland, Oregon.	14	10½	168		168

## DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS (Continued)

Number	NAME	Years Served with Husband	Years Allowed three-fourths	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
33	Jones, S. G., Edmonds, Wash.	25	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	300		300
34	Jordon, W. H., 2630 $\frac{1}{2}$ First Ave., N., Seattle, Wash.	7	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	84		84
35	Joslyn, A. J., 2031 4th St., Santa Monica, Calif.	3	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	36	144	180
36	Kimball, Luella	(Relinquished)				
37	Kline, Gertrude, 12 D St., S. W., Auburn, Wash.	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	72		72
38	Lane, T. W., 1301 N. Washington St., Tacoma, Wash.	47	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	564		564
39	Lawson, Thos., 2318 Liberty Ave., Spokane, Wash.	20	15	240	260	500
40	Ludwick, W. M., 3818 S. L St., Tacoma, Wash.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{4}$	318		318
41	Massey, R. H., 2502 Melrose St., Tacoma, Wash.	24	18	288		288
42	Massey, Ida L., 1641 Alameda, Portland, Oregon	15	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	180		180
43	Mayes, J. W., 865 Schuyler, Portland, Oregon	11	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	132	118	250
44	Monroe, Andrew, 515 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.	17	12 $\frac{3}{4}$	204		204
45	Moore, Emma K., 1312 W. 7th St., Spokane, Wash.	25	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	300		300
46	Moorehead, G. R., 425 Kearney St., Salem, Oregon.	26	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	312		312
47	Moyes, Henry, 82 E. 10th St., Portland, Oregon.	8	6	96	104	200
48	McAllister, J. J., 784 Junipero, Long Beach, Calif.	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	72		72
49	McDougal, J. W., 4326 Mill St., Seattle, Wash.	36	27	432		432
50	McKenzie, A. J., 3171 Chase Drive, Riverside, Calif.	22	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	264		264
51	Newell, Agnes D., 4115 Stoneway, Seattle, Wash.	4	3	48		48
52	Nickle, S. M., 110 Main St., Milton, Oregon.	33	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	396		396
53	Oakes, Sallie, S. 3120 Grand Blvd., Spokane, Wash.	20	15	240		240
54	Reese, E. B., 410 E. 16th St., Vancouver, Wash.	21	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	252	148	400
55	Rees, W. H. W., 1225 22d Ave., Longview, Wash.	44	33	528		528
56	Selleck, W. H., 3717 Harding Ave., San Diego, Calif.	27	20 $\frac{1}{4}$	324		324
57	Steele, A. M., Ong, Nebraska.	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	168		168
58	Thomas, Louis, 18 Windemere Rd., Walkerville, Ont.	18	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	216	62	278
59	Welch, W. M., 459 Sunnymon St., Portland, Oregon.	26	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	312		312
60	Wheeler, Ada W., 127 $\frac{1}{2}$ S. Ave., 58 Highland Park, Los Angeles, Calif.	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	78	54	132
61	White, F. E., 338 Pacific Ave., Long Beach, Calif.	36	27	432		432
62	Williams, C. W., 1005 E. 4th Ave., Mitchell, S. D.	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	120	90	210
63	Wood, J. H., 117 Garfield, Kennewick, Wash.	5	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	60		60
Totals		1196 $\frac{1}{2}$	896 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$14350	\$1662	\$16012

## DISTRIBUTION TO CHILDREN

No.	NAME OF MOTHER OR GUARDIAN OF CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD	Age of Child Last Birthday	Father's Effective Years	Years on One-fourth Basis	Annuity	Total Paid
1	Bates, E. J.	Wilford	16	20	5	\$80	\$80
2	Bates, E. J.	Evelyn	10	20	5	80	80
3	Bates, E. J.	Ernest	6	20	5	80	80
4	Carson, C. M.	Pauline	17	24	6	96	96
5	Guiler, Edith Mengler, R.1, Mt. Vernon, Wash.	Lois	15	8	2	32	32
6	Johnson, Joe O.	Robert	15	8	2	32	32
7	Johnson, John	Donald	17	32	8	128	128
8	Orton, Trevor, Box 76, Mont Alto, Pa.	Mary	4	4	1	16	16
9	Orton, Trevor, Box 76, Mont Alto, Pa.	Margaret	3	4	1	16	16
10	Steele, A. M.	Ray	16	14	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	56	56
11	Steele, A. M.	Jessie	14	14	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	56	56
12	Thomas, Louis	Mildred	17	18	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	72	72
13	Williams, C. W.	Lois	13	10	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	40
Totals			196	49		\$784	\$784

## (a) CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

## RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, July 6th, 1929—		
Principal Fund.....	\$899 00	
Expense Fund.....	106 96	
	<hr/>	\$1,005 96
Sept. 20, 1929—		
Sale of Latah Parsonage by J. C. Harvey		108 10
July 1 Dividends.....		30 86
April 7, 1930, Refund from Inc. Filing Exp..		5 55
June 16, 1930, Rentals from Issaquah Residence		100 00
	<hr/>	\$1,250 47

## DISBURSEMENTS—

October 21, 1929: Expenses Dr. Reid and Treasurer connected with East Sound property.....	\$22 25	
December 12: Expenses to Anacortes.....	8 05	
February 17, 1930: Assessments Everett Home	28 90	
April 7: Idaho Filing Expenses.....	54 28	
	<hr/>	113 48
Balance Cash on Hand.....		\$1,136 99
Divided as follows:		
Permanent Fund.....	\$1,007 10	
Expense Fund.....	129 89	
	<hr/>	\$1,136 99

## PROPERTY HOLDINGS

	Book Value
1. Conference Tract—Epworth Heights.....	\$5,000 00
1b Unplatted portions surrounding.....	?
2. Issaquah Residence.....	1,200 00
3. Sea View Church.....	500 00
4. Church—East Sound.....	1,500 00
5. House and Lot—Everett.....	800 00
6. Everett Deaconess Orphanage.....	70,000 00
6b Endowment Fund (Cash).....	172 12
*7 3 Shares Mutual Rubber Co. (720 Par).....	?
*7b 6 Shares Obispo Rubber Co. (600 Par).....	?
Total.....	<hr/> \$79,172 12

Cash deposited in the Seattle Savings and Loan Association.

Respectfully submitted,

F. A. LA VIOLETTE,

Seattle, Washington, September 19, 1930.

Treasurer.

\*Donated

**(b) CONFERENCE TREASURER****RECAPITULATION OF CONFERENCE FUNDS**

June 1, 1930

**DEBITS:**

Balance in Steward's Fund.....	\$25,902 11	
Balance in Expense Fund.....	37 51	
On Hand for Redemption at Conference:		
(a) Episcopal Fund.....	39 73	
(b) General Conference Expense.....	7 00	
		\$25,986 35

**CREDITS:**

Savings Account National Bank at Tacoma..	\$4,500 00	
Savings Account Board of Pensions.....	18,679 89	
Old National Bank Checking Account.....	39 75	
National Bank of Tacoma Checking Account..	2,481 02	
Cash on Hand Undeposited.....	285 69	
		\$25,986 35

Respectfully submitted,

June 1, 1930.

ROY L. SPRAGUE, Conference Treasurer.

**CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT  
AND BALANCE SHEET****ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR, 1929-1930****R e c e i p t s**

	CASH	VOUCHERS	TOTAL
Received from Charges:			
Alaska District.....	\$764 00	\$784 00	\$15,048 00
Columbia River District.....	7,244 00	24,760 00	32,004 00
Puget Sound District.....	6,008 00	22,306 00	28,314 00
Seattle District.....	10,029 00	40,431 00	50,460 00
Spokane District.....	5,507 00	20,694 00	26,201 00
Swedish District.....	729 00	1,253 00	1,982 00
Tacoma District.....	7,109 00	38,008 00	45,117 00
Vancouver District.....	4,717 00	22,417 00	27,134 00
Walla Walla District.....	5,201 00	15,365 00	20,566 00
In Fractional parts of one dollar.....	37 68		37 68
From Methodist Book Concern.....	3,480 81		3,480 81
From Chartered Fund.....	50 00		50 00
From Board of Pensions and Relief.....	695 00		695 00
From Conf. Board of Conference Claimants.....	3,000 00		3,000 00
Too late for tabulation.....	76 00	194 00	270 00
Total Receipts.....	\$54,647 49	\$186,212 00	\$240,859 49



## Disbursements

	CASH	VOUCHERS	TOTAL
To World Service:			
On Apportionment.....	\$10,398 00	\$53,301 00	\$63,699 00
Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	130 00	984 00	1,114 00
To Children's Day Fund.....	859 00	49 00	908 00
To Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	140 00	20,719 00	20,859 00
To Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	2 00	19,062 00	19,064 00
To Educational Institutions:			
Kimball School of Theology.....	190 00	} 25,946 00	26,400 00
Northwest Training School.....	230 00		
Miscellaneous.....	34 00		
To Hospitals and Homes:			
Seattle Deaconess Home.....	5 00	} 8,372 00	8,385 00
Miscellaneous.....	8 00		
To City Missionary or Church Extension Society	337 00	2,767 00	3,104 00
To Other Conference Benevolences:			
Wesley Foundation.....	688 00	3,363 00	4,051 00
Conference Board of Church Schools.....	34 00	(See World Service)	34 00
Miscellaneous.....	9 00	4,861 00	4,870 00
To Support of District Superintendents:			
Alaska District.....	14 00	47 00	61 00
Columbia River District.....	382 00	2,851 00	3,233 00
Puget Sound District.....	753 00	2,127 00	2,880 00
Seattle District.....	487 00	2,826 00	3,313 00
Spokane District.....	478 00	2,487 00	2,965 00
Swedish District.....		112 00	112 00
Tacoma District.....	319 00	3,016 00	3,335 00
Vancouver District.....	207 00	2,685 00	2,892 00
Walla Walla District.....	20 00	2,956 00	2,976 00
To Episcopal Fund.....	4,476 00	606 00	5,082 00
To Support of Conference Claimants.....	32,989 81	9,935 00	42,924 81
To Conference Claimants Permanent Fund.....	544 00	16,957 00	17,501 00
To General Conference Expense Fund.....	751 00	112 00	863 00
To Conference Entertainment and Travel Fund	12 60	71 00	83 60
To Conference Minutes Publication Fund.....	113 00		113 00
To Secretarial Expense (Statistician).....	1 65		1 65
To Treasurer's Expense Fund.....	35 43		35 43
Total Disbursements.....	\$54,647 49	\$186,212 00	\$240,859 49

(Signed) ROY L. SPRAGUE, Conference Treasurer.

## CERTIFICATE

The above REPORT AND BALANCE SHEET has been carefully audited, together with other records of the Treasurer's office, and is found to be correct.

GEO. F. POLLOCK, Conference Auditor.

# LIST OF SECURITIES AND INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Maturity</i>
\$7,000	American Chain Co. ....	6	4-1-1933
500	Arcade Bldg. & Realty. ....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1-1-1948
5,000	Armour Packing Co. ....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-1-1939
3,000	B. F. Goodrich Co. ....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-1-1947
500	Havenhurst Apartments. ....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-1-1933
1,000	Sun Realty Company. ....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-15-1939
500	Stockton Medical-Dental Bldg. ....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	6-15-1932
6,000	Mortgage Bond Co. of N. Y. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	11-1-1937
2,000	Metropolitan Bldg. Co. ....	6	8-1-1937
500	Medical Center Building. ....	6	12-1-1934
4,000	Kresge Foundation. ....	6	6-1-1936
150	First Methodist Episcopal Church, Kelso. ....	6	9-5-1932
2,000	Medical-Dental Bldg., Seattle. ....	6	9-15-1947
5,000	Puget Sound Power & Light. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	12-1-1949
2,000	Oriental Development Co. ....	6	3-15-1953
3,000	Puget Sound Power & Light. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2-1-1940
2,000	Seattle Municipal. ....	5	Various
5,000	Potomac Mortgage Company. ....	6	3-1-1940
5,000	Seaboard Building Co. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Various
5,000	First Realty Corporation. ....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-1-1935
3,000	Forty Wall Street. ....	6	11-1-1958
5,000	Pacific Northwest Service. ....	6	2-1-1940
5,000	Mortgage Edmonds Church. ....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1-8-1934
5,000	Mortgage Summer Church. ....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	11-3-1933
4,000	Highway District of Latah County. ....	6	1-1-1938
500	Mortgage Company of America. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5-1-1934
2,000	Iowa Public Service. ....	5	6-1-1957
5,000	Canadian National R. R. ....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7-1-1957
5,000	Stevens County Power & Light. ....	6	1-1-1946
5,000	Frye Investment Company. ....	6	6-15-1938
5,000	City of Red Deer. ....	6	10-1-1932
500	National Union Mortgage Co. ....	6	11-1-1936
100	Hillyard Co-operative, 25 shares. ....	..	..
4,000	Inland Telephone Company. ....	6	11-1-1936
2,000	Mortgage Guarantee Company. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	9-1-1938
2,000	National Union Mortgage Co. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1-1-1938
2,000	Province of Alberta. ....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10-1-1958
975	U. S. Light & Power, 25 shares. ....	..	..
1,000	National Union Mortgage Co. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10-1-1933
500	Missoula, Montana. City Bonds. ....	6	1-1-1933
1,000	Municipal Light & Power, Seattle. ....	4	6-1-1957
1,000	Mortgage Security Company. ....	6	10-1-1935
2,000	Chilean Consolidated. ....	7	9-1-1960
1,000	Municipal Light & Power, Tacoma. ....	5	1-1-1933
6,175	Various small notes and mortgages. ....	6	Various
2,000	Aberdeen Savings and Loan. ....	5	Demand
1,500	Centralia Savings and Loan. ....	5	Demand
2,000	Capital Savings and Loan. ....	5	Demand
3,000	Lewis County Savings and Loan. ....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Demand
5,000	Seattle Savings and Loan. ....	5	Demand
4,000	Tacoma Savings and Loan. ....	5	Demand
10	University Savings and Loan. ....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Demand
2,000	Vancouver Savings and Loan. ....	6	Demand

Total, \$19,510.

*Recapitulation*

Bonds.....	\$110,650 00
Mortgages.....	10,500 00
Notes—Contracts.....	6,175 00
Stock (Market).....	1,075 00
Savings and Loan.....	19,510 00
Properties.....	19,050 00
Cash in Bank.....	2,943 19

---

Grand Total..... \$169,903 19

**Preachers' Aid and Annuity Fund**

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Maturity</i>
\$2,800 00	United States Bonds.....	4¼	Various
2,000 00	Mortgage Bond Company.....	5½	11-1-1937
2,500 00	General Motors.....	4	6-3-1930
*2,000 00	B. F. Goodrich Company.....	6½	7-1-1947
5,000 00	Imperial Japanese Government.....	5½	5-1-1965
3,000 00	First Realty Corporation.....	6½	4-1-1939
100 00	Ray Hinchman Contract.....	6	.....
55 00	Uncut Coupons.....	...	.....
1,504 45	Tacoma Savings and Loan.....	5	Demand
3,346 84	Northern Savings and Loan.....	6	Demand
1,266 09	Capital Savings and Loan.....	5	Demand
1,031 65	Cash in People's Bank.....	...	Demand

---

\*Listed at par, cost \$2,165.00.

Total in Preachers' Aid Fund, \$24,604.03.

Total Conference Claimant's Fund.....	\$169,903 19
Total Preachers' Aid Society Fund.....	24,604 09

---

Grand Total..... \$194,507 28

HUGH C. GRUWELL, Treasurer.

This report taken from Official Auditor's Report.

## VII

# MEMOIRS

---

### REV. GEORGE LAWSON CUDDY

George Lawson Cuddy, son of Wesley Royston and Rachel Ann Stabler Cuddy, was born August 21, 1854, and departed from this life at the age of seventy-five years.

He was converted at a camp meeting, September 5, 1875, and immediately resigned his position and entered Dickinson Seminary for more thorough preparation for the ministry.

He began his ministry in 1882 in the Baltimore Conference on Bentley Springs Circuit. This included Stabler's Church, named for his grandfather. He also served West Harford, Abingdon (of Cokesbury College fame), and North Harford.

On July 29, 1885, he was married to S. Nannie James, of Belfir, Maryland.

At the session of the Baltimore Conference in March, 1891, Bishop Newman transferred him to the Puget Sound Conference. He spent five and one-half years in pioneer work at Sedro, now called Sedro-Woolley. From Sedro he was sent to Tacoma, where he spent seven years each at Asbury and Fowler, now Trinity. He was also secretary of the Puget Sound Conference for eight years. He supplied Eatonville, Algona, Pacific, and Vincent churches, and preached often in the city missions, quietly giving sympathy and aid to the sick and needy. With him there was no race nor creed, every man was his brother.

He is survived by his wife, two sons, Warren Ninde, of Valdez, Alaska; and George Asbury, of Syracuse, New York; and two grandsons, David Warren and Daniel Hon Cuddy, of Valdez, Alaska. There are five sisters: Mrs. Rebecca Stabler, Mrs. Ella Nelson, Mrs. Laura Hobbs, Mrs. Ida Green, and Miss Etta Cuddy, all of Baltimore.

Funeral services were held in First Church, Tacoma. Rev. Andrew Warner presided. Interment was in the Tacoma Mausoleum.

### REV. CHARLES A. BOWEN

Charles Ambrose Bowen was born September 18, 1866, near Cincinnati, Ohio, the youngest son in a pioneer family of six sons and three daughters. He died at Ellensburg, Washington, October 6, 1929.

In 1895, Mr. Bowen married Mary Ella Chapin, a graduate of Wellesley and a gifted singer. Ordained in the New England Conference and serving one pastorate at Revere Beach, they were transferred to the Ohio Conference, where he served four pastorates. His wife passed away at Zanesville in 1906.

Before coming to the West in 1909, Dr. Bowen married Mrs. J. Fred Hayner, returned missionary from China. For twenty years they have served charges in the Northwest: Madison Street, Olympia, University Church, Seattle; Pioneer Church, Walla Walla. Leaving Walla Walla to become executive secretary of the Methodist Centenary, Dr. Bowen spent two years in this work, traveling extensively throughout the Northwest. Raymond, Kirkland, and Bothell were his next pastorates, and then Centralia for the last three years.

Dr. Bowen leaves a widow and eight children, to whom he has been a devoted husband and father. Dr. Norman Hayner, of the University of

Washington faculty; Margaret, Mary and Dorothy Bowen, of Seattle; Chapin Bowen, of Tacoma; Grace Louise Bowen, of El Monte, Calif.; Mrs. Miriam Hayner Evans, of Los Angeles; and Charles Bowen, Jr.

Funeral services were held Tuesday in his church at Ellensburg, whose sorrowing people mourn their fallen leader. Dr. A. A. Callender was in charge and Rev. E. M. Hill and Dr. John G. Law offered the tribute of warm friends. The following day informal services were held at University Temple, Seattle, with Bishop Lowe in charge.

#### REV. EDWARD B. REESE

Edward B. Reese was born in Steubenville, Ohio, February 9, 1864. He accomplished a beautiful and victorious death on the morning of January 13, 1930, in the Good Samaritan Hospital, Portland, Oregon. In his younger manhood a school teacher, he answered the call of God to the ministry later in life than some, being admitted to the Puget Sound Conference in 1902. In June of the same year he was married to Miss Rachel R. Requa, of Everett, Washington, who was to him a constant source of strength and wisdom in all his pastorates, helping to make his ministry effective and fruitful. The preaching of his life was an eloquent proclamation of the Gospel of full salvation which he loved and adorned. He was a trusted and faithful shepherd of the flock of Christ.

Among God's gifts to him was a wholesome sense of humor and a penchant for writing, which added to his usefulness as a servant of God. His years of retirement were spent in Vancouver, where he found special joy in promoting the work of the interdenominational holiness movement. His death was a holy demonstration of the old tradition that "Methodists die well," for almost literally he cried with his latest breath, "Behold, behold the Lamb!"

#### REV. ANDREW FARRELL

Andrew Farrell was born in Sweden, May 14th, 1852, and passed away suddenly in Chicago, Illinois, March 17th last, at an age of 77 years, 10 months and 3 days. Brother Farrell came to this country with his parents in the year of 1869, and the family made their home at Lake City, Minnesota. In a prayer meeting held in the American Methodist Episcopal Church at Read's Landing, he was converted and joined that church. He attended for a while Minnesota State University, and later entered the Swedish Theological Seminary in Evanston, Illinois, from which institution he graduated in 1882. He was admitted into the Northwestern Swedish Annual Conference the same year and was ordained a Deacon by Bishop Peck.

Brother Farrell served the following Swedish charges: Oakland, Calif.; Seattle, Wash., where he was ordained an Elder by Bishop Fowler in 1884. Three years later he moved to Burlington, Iowa, and later to St. Paul Minn.; Atwater, Minn.; and to Ironwood, Mich. Of his thirty-one years in the active ministry he spent sixteen years as District Superintendent. Brother Farrell organized the Swedish work in the Pacific Northwest, where he also served as District Superintendent for a number of years. He retired in 1913, and made his home not far from Fresno, Calif., until he moved to Chicago in 1929. A wife and an adopted daughter survive this aged and saintly man of God.

An excellent preacher, a fine organizer, and a keen administrator, Farrell made his mark in the ministry, and wherever he went he was met with good success. Many are the souls he won to Christ. He is gone, but he will be remembered by many who knew him and learned to hold him in high esteem.

#### REV. ALBERT HENRY MARSH

Albert Henry Marsh was born January 3, 1845, and passed away in Seattle at the age of eighty-five on April 12, 1930. At the age of nineteen he was converted, and entered the ministry in the Methodist Protestant Church when about twenty-five years old.



He married Miss Mary F. Palmer, of Romeo, Michigan, in 1875. Until 1887 Mr. Marsh served pastorates in Michigan and Ohio. In 1887 Mr. Marsh went to southern California to regain his health, which was badly impaired by malaria, and during the two years in California worked as a painter. In 1889 Mr. Marsh returned to Washington to resume his ministerial work and held pastorates in Montesano, Winlock, Newcastle, Marysville, Sumas, Ferndale, Avon, Monroe, Vashon, and Dungeness. Mr. Marsh retired in 1905 and made his home in Ballard.

Of seven children only two survive: Ernest P. Marsh, of Portland, Oregon, Labor Conciliator, and Arthur L. Marsh, of Seattle, executive secretary of Washington Education Association. One child, Clarence, died in infancy in California. Three daughters died in Ballard: Grace, aged twenty-two; Lillian, aged twenty; and Flora, aged thirteen. A son, George, was drowned in Lake Union at the age of fourteen. His wife, Mary, died in 1925.

Besides devotion to the church, he was an ardent Prohibitionist, and in his last days was greatly concerned lest the nation lose ground gained in the long, hard fight for prohibition.

Funeral services were held at the Trinity Methodist Church, Seattle, Washington, Wednesday, April 16, 1930.

#### REV. THOMAS LAWSON

Brother Thomas Lawson was born in Denmark sixty-one years ago and was the youngest of eleven children. Coming to America at the age of sixteen, he began his ministry at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1894. In 1898 he was married at Denver, Colorado. The family came west in 1909. He labored faithfully in pastorates at Orifino, Idaho; Athena, Oregon; Lacrosse, Washington; Wallace, Idaho; and at Metzger, Manito, Hamilton Street, and Fowler here in Spokane. For the past three years he has been pastor at Fowler Church.

Those who survive to ever keep in sacred memory this well-spent life are his wife, his faithful coworker, Mrs. Cecelia Lawson; two daughters, Mrs. R. L. Irish, and Mrs. W. E. Hickey; two sons, John, of Chicago, and the youngest son, Kenneth, who is a student at Yale Divinity School. He is preparing for the ministry. His father's final message was, "Tell Kenneth to preach the Gospel."

Brother Lawson's life represented Christ to those who knew him, his character revealed the touch and work of the Holy Spirit, his service was like the Master's—"He went about doing good." He could truly say when the gates eternal were opening for him: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith, henceforth there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness."

"Servant of God well done;  
Thy glorious warfare's past,  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last."

A good minister of Jesus Christ, faithful to every trust, loyal to his home, his church, and to God, he left on every community he served the impress of a beautiful life and a sincere and sturdy character, and he has come at last into the inheritance of the saints in light.

"Jesus, Thou Prince of life,  
Thy chosen cannot die.  
Like Thee, they conquer in the strife  
To reign with Thee on high."

SAMUEL J. CHANEY.

**MARY A. PERRY**

Mary A. Perry (Mary A. Leist) was born March 27, 1874, in a Methodist parsonage at Davenport, Iowa. She was the daughter of one of the leaders of German Methodism in the Central West, Dr. J. G. Leist. She was educated in the Central Wesleyan at Warrenton, Missouri, and at the State University in Nebraska, and was for several years a successful teacher in the public schools of Lincoln, Nebraska.

In the year 1902 she was married to Harold O. Perry, and came with her husband immediately to the Northwest, where she has faithfully labored as the wife of our itinerant minister until her decease so suddenly May 18, 1930. Her outstanding service was in keeping an ideal parsonage home, serving as an angel of mercy to large numbers of those who suffered, and teaching adult church-school classes. In each service she was a marked success.

She leaves her husband, Harold O. Perry; two daughters, Mrs. Gladys Harrelson, of Ashville, North Carolina, and Mildred Perry, of Tacoma. Also a brother and two sisters.

# VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD

## COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH
1	John Hitchcock Laird.....	S Ohio, April 8, 1826.....	Spokane, Sept. 15, 1880
2	Geo. Wilbur Strong.....	E New York.....	Waldron, Nov. 1, 1885
3	James H. Wilbur.....	E Townsville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818..	Walla Walla, Oct. 28, 1887
4	Levi Tarr.....	R Ohio, April 26, 1834.....	Los Angeles, 1888
5	J. H. Allyn.....	R Canton, Ill., June, 1832.....	Goldendale, Nov., 1889
6	James W. Bluet.....	R Pennsylvania.....	Cheney, 1891
7	George C. Roe.....	R London, England, Dec. 12, 1823.....	Hood River, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1896
8	Wm. T. Koontz.....	E Ohio, June 6, 1832.....	Athena, March 22, 1898
9	George W. Barnhart.....	E Indiana, June 13, 1862.....	Arlington, Feb. 14, 1898
10	R. H. Manier.....	R Tennessee, Nov. 23, 1828.....	Spokane, Feb. 16, 1901
11	James C. Lockhart.....	E Niantic, Ill., 1857.....	Pomeroy, May 30, 1901
12	Harvey Kimball Hines.....	R New York, 1828.....	September, 1901
13	Thomas Pearne.....	R Oregon, 1842.....	Portland, Ore., 1902
14	John W. H. Millar.....	E Quebec, 1868.....	Portland, 1902
15	W. B. Carithers.....	R Mt. Pleasant, O., June 2, 1832.....	Moscow, Feb. 13, 1903
16	John Uren.....	E Cornwall, England, May 6, 1845.....	Dayton, Wash., 1903
17	L. J. Whitcomb.....	R Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1821.....	Albion, Mich., Aug. 10, 1903
18	George E. Wilcox.....	R New York, April, 1824.....	Los Angeles, 1904
19	R. J. Johnson.....	R Jackson County, Tenn.....	Springfield, Mo., Jan. 16, 1905
20	George Minor Booth.....	E Iowa, 1852.....	The Dalles, 1906
21	William Wallace Carr.....	E Vermont, July 2, 1850.....	Ellensburg, Nov. 16, 1906
22	William M. Spoor.....	E New York, 1849.....	Dixie, May 27, 1907
23	Theodore Hoagland.....	R Hubbard, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1832.....	Moscow, Oct. 31, 1907
24	Jas. Wilson Spangler.....	R Pennsylvania, 1840.....	Seattle, 1908
25	Laurin R. Kufus.....	E Iowa, 1876.....	Wenatchee, Sept. 30, 1908
26	Sanford Luther Burrill.....	R Massachusetts, June 9, 1843.....	Yakima, Oct. 6, 1909
27	Hazen Oakes.....	E Tennessee, April 10, 1852.....	Hartline, Wash., 1911
28	George M. Irwin.....	R Ohio, Nov. 11, 1833.....	Seattle, Aug. 23, 1911
29	Merritt C. Davis.....	E Portland, Ore., June 25, 1866.....	California, Aug., 1912
30	Hezekiah N. Rounds.....	E Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 16, 1855.....	Finley, Wash., Oct. 27, 1912
31	W. H. Zeller.....	R Pennsylvania, Feb. 17, 1845.....	Walla Walla, May 31, 1913
32	John H. Wood.....	R Iowa, Dec. 12, 1852.....	Kennewick, Sept. 17, 1913
33	Thomas D. Moore.....	E Monticello, Ind., 1855.....	Spokane, Wash., Sept. 26, 1913
34	Lee A. Johnson.....	R Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 11, 1855.....	Portland, Ore., Jan., 1914
35	C. M. Bolin.....	E Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1861.....	Twisp, Wash., May 13, 1914
36	John LeCornu.....	E Island of Jersey, June 16, 1835.....	Walla Walla, July 16, 1915
37	H. D. Kimball.....	R Raymertown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841.....	Pasadena, Cal., May 31, 1915
38	W. H. Henderson.....	R Macon County, Mo., Jan. 19, 1859.....	Weiser, Idaho, July 15, 1915
39	John S. Anderson.....	R Canton, Ill., May 3, 1838.....	Sunnyside, Wash., Sept. 11, 1915
40	William A. Hall.....	R Lancastershire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1847.....	Grangeville, Idaho
41	R. Barrett.....	R Kamberen, Eng., June 27, 1834.....	Emmett, Idaho, Nov. 21, 1916
42	C. W. Williams.....	E Mitchell, Ont., Nov. 18, 1875.....	Ritzville, Wash., Feb. 21, 1917
43	W. J. White.....	E Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1825.....	Spokane, Wash., July 24, 1917
44	Miner C. Newell.....	E De Tour, Mich., Jan. 27, 1872.....	Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1918
45	Thos. C. Hodgson.....	R New London, Conn., Oct. 4, 1845.....	Coeur d'Alene, Jan. 7, 1918
46	Joseph O. Johnson.....	R Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1875.....	Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1918
47	P. C. Money.....	E Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1859.....	Garfield, Wash., Oct., 1918
48	F. G. Boylan.....	S.....	Walla, Idaho, 1918
49	S. M. Nickle.....	R Nickleville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1863.....	Freewater, Ore., 1919
50	W. C. Stewart.....	E Burr Oak, Kan., Nov. 29, 1882.....	Bend, Ore., 1919
51	H. B. Emmel.....	E Dayton, Ohio, April 19, 1880.....	Siberia, Feb. 27, 1920
52	H. A. Sheldon.....	R Ray, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.....	Michigan
53	R. A. Armstrong.....	R Shelocla, Pa., June 7, 1854.....	Indiana, Pa., Dec. 26, 1920
54	L. N. B. Anderson.....	R Indiana, Aug. 16, 1850.....	McEwen, Ore., May 14, 1921
55	M. R. Brown.....	R Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1846.....	Hoquiam, Wash., Nov. 14, 1920
56	Henry Moys.....	R Hern Bay, Eng., March 22, 1835.....	Portland, Ore., April 21, 1921
57	M. W. Waltz.....	R Lincoln, Nev., Jan. 31, 1866.....	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 1, 1920
58	W. S. Turner.....	R Mersey Shore, Pa., May 28, 1826.....	Spokane, Wash., Nov. 11, 1920
59	N. Evans.....	R Clinton, Ind., May 10, 1856.....	Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1922
60	Geo. R. Moorehead.....	E Esterville, Iowa, July 17, 1863.....	Oakesdale, Oct. 17, 1922
61	E. J. Snell.....	S.....	.....
62	W. C. Reuter.....	R St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1856.....	Albany, Ore., Oct. 17, 1922
63	Fred E. White.....	R Portsmouth, N. H.....	April 17, 1923
64	Perry E. Chandler.....	R New Hampshire, June 7, 1843.....	Boston, Dec. 8, 1923
65	David E. George.....	R New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1842.....	Freewater, Jan. 14, 1924
66	Andrew Monroe.....	R.....	Tacoma, March 24, 1924
67	H. T. Robinson.....	R Kentucky, Aug. 9, 1858.....	Peshastin, Jan. 16, 1924
68	George Watters.....	R Astoria, May 7, 1842.....	Toppenish, May 13, 1924
69	John W. McDougall.....	E Ontario, April, 1862.....	Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1924
70	James Callahan.....	R Indiana, March 24, 1865.....	Spokane, Wash., Feb. 14, 1925
71	John A. Smith.....	R W. Virginia, Aug. 9, 1851.....	Mountain Home, Ida., Sept. 9, 1925
72	Wm. E. Armfield.....	R Salem, N. C., July 21, 1865.....	Spokane, Nov. 26, 1925
73	John Robertson.....	E Scotland, 1878.....	Pomeroy, Nov. 28, 1925
74	Milton Anderson.....	R Illinois, Nov., 1842.....	Spokane, Feb. 9, 1926
75	J. W. Mayes.....	R Kansas, 1873.....	Portland, Ore., June 13, 1926
76	J. J. McAllister.....	E Feb. 15, 1852.....	Long Beach, Calif., July 18, 1926
77	Louis Thomas.....	E Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1872.....	Sunnyside, Wash., July 20, 1926
78	Charles A. Hodshire.....	R Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 1, 1861.....	Davenport, Wash., Oct. 23, 1927
79	Rex A. Pickering.....	E Sherwood, Wis., May 16, 1895.....	Salem, Ore., April 10, 1928
80	Trevor Orton.....	R England, Oct. 3, 1865.....	Spokane, Jan. 24, 1928
81	Clement H. Miller.....	R Virginia, April 19, 1845.....	Moscow, Idaho, July 27, 1928
82	Matthew H. Marvin.....	R Manchester, Eng., Aug. 23, 1863.....	Seattle, Sept. 6, 1928
83	James W. Helm.....	R.....	Cle Elum, 1929.

## PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE

Number.....	NAME	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE	Conference Relation at Death.....	Age.....	Years in Ministry.....	Entered Ministry.....
1	John W. Dobbs.....	Whatcom, Wash.....	Jun 17, '88	Eff.	58	16	'72
2	John F. Devore.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	July 28, '89	Eff.	72	47	'42
3	James F. Leech.....	Creston, Calif.....	Feb. 3, '91	Sp.	39	9	'82
4	Abraham Laubach.....	Pt. Discovery, Wn.....	July 7, '92	Ret.	71	39	'53
5	George Osborn.....	Colby, Wash.....	Oct. 26, '92	Sp.	62	9	'84
6	John Jensen.....	Bethel, Wash.....	Jan. 5, '93	Ret.	42	4	'89
7	John A. Tennant.....	Lynden, Wash.....	Feb. 12, '93	Sp.	62	9	'84
8	Alfred F. Wilson.....	Kalama, Wash.....	Nov. 12, '94	Eff.	23	1	'94
9	Eugene R. Hayward.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Feb. 11, '96	Eff.	50	17	'79
10	Thomas J. Massey.....	Spokane, Wash.....	Jan. 28, '97	Eff.	42	20	'76
11	James W. Bushong.....	Portland, Ore.....	April 16, '97	Eff.	67	37	'59
12	William I. Cosper.....	Montesano, Wash.....	Sept. 20, '97	Ret.	75	47	'50
13	J. M. P. Hickerson.....	Sumner, Wash.....	May 5, '98	Eff.	72	54	'44
14	James I. Smith.....	Yakima, Wash.....	April 4, '99	Eff.	55	13	'85
15	Wm. R. King.....	Issaquah, Wash.....	Sept. 27, '98	Eff.	49	1	'98
16	Francis M. Wheeler.....	Pierce Co., Wash.....	Oct. 15, '00	Sp.	58	33	'67
17	David E. Blaine.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Nov. 26, '00	Ret.	76	47	'53
18	Edward McEvers.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Dec. 27, '01	Eff.	49	19	'82
19	Isaac Dillon.....	Drowned, Puget Sd.....	June 6, '02	Ret.	79	58	'44
20	Fred H. Chamberlain.....	Iowa City, Ia.....	July 25, '02	Sp.	34	10	'92
21	D. W. Cameron.....	Newcastle, Pa.....	April 16, '03	Ret.	56	29	'74
22	James Matthews.....	Salem, Ore.....	Jan. 28, '04	Ret.	67	29	'74
23	Austin B. Chaplin.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Dec. 6, '06	Eff.	52	21	'84
24	John A. Anderson.....	Cedar Home.....	Jan. 22, '07	Ret.	61	28	'79
25	E. Chas. Parker.....	Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 7, '08	Eff.	44	10	'98
26	Wm. H. Jordan.....	Bickleton, Wash.....	May 7, '09	Ret.	49	7	'95
27	Daniel L. Rader.....	Portland, Ore.....	Feb. 5, '11	Eff.	61	41	'69
28	Richard H. Massey.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Mar. 19, '11	Ret.	81	50	'56
29	Wm. I. Cowell.....	Monroe, Wash.....	Sept. 16, '12	Ret.	33	9	'03
30	Charles Easton.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Mar. 6, '13	Eff.	24	3	'10
31	Theodore L. Dyer.....	Seattle, Wash.....	July 5, '13	Sp.	58	22	'91
32	Harry K. Kline.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Nov. 15, '13	Eff.	32	8	'06
33	Chas. W. Darrow.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Feb. 6, '14	Ret.	68	41	'73
34	Wm. M. Welch.....	Hillsboro, Ind.....	Feb. 10, '14	Ret.	74	19	'97
35	John W. Frescoln.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Sept. 14, '14	Eff.	59	21	'93
36	Robert C. Glass.....	Seattle, Wash.....	April 22, '15	Ret.	68	40	'75
37	Alfred J. Whitfield.....	Geneva, Wash.....	Dec. 24, '15	Eff.	58	16	'00
38	William McWatters.....	Ilwaco, Wash.....	Feb. 2, '16	Ret.	83	28	'88
39	Andrew Anderson.....	Oakville, Wash.....	Mar. 4, '16	Ret.	76	45	'71
40	Gustaf F. West.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Mar. 7, '16	Eff.	44	10	'98
41	Chas. R. Pomeroy.....	Ellisport, Wash.....	June 25, '16	Ret.	87	58	'58
42	Wm. S. Harrington.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Nov. 10, '16	Ret.	84	54	'62
43	Wm. H. W. Rees.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Jan. 21, '17	Eff.	68	48	'69
44	D. M. Ellsworth.....	Vancouver, Wash.....	April 24, '17	Ret.	.....	36	'81
45	Francis E. Drake.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Dec. 13, '17	Ret.	74	41	'77
46	Samuel S. Guiler.....	Stanwood, Wash.....	May 4, '18	Ret.	54	18	'00
47	Samuel G. Jones.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 22, '18	Ret.	61	30	'89
48	Volney C. Evers.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Jan. 9, '19	Ret.	69	48	'71
49	Edward E. Morris.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Jan. 15, '19	Ret.	79	43	'76
50	Herman L. Townsend.....	Bellingham, Wash.....	Oct. 22, '19	Ret.	51	27	'92
51	Andrew J. Joslyn.....	Canby, Ore.....	Dec. 8, '20	Ret.	77	50	'70
52	Chas. N. Goulder.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Sept. 12, '22	Ret.	.....	21	'01
53	James Chulow.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 11, '22	Ret.	69	37	'85
54	Alex J. McKenzie.....	Chehalis, Wash.....	Nov. 29, '22	Eff.	47	22	'00
55	Rolando Z. Fahs.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	Sept. 12, '23	Ret.	81	55	'68
56	Jos. L. Kendall.....	Portland, Ore.....	Feb. 26, '24	Ret.	72	24	'00
57	Wm. M. Ludwick.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	July 13, '24	Ret.	45	7	'99
58	A. M. Steele.....	Prescott, Ariz.....	Nov. 21, '24	Ret.	48	13	'12
59	Wilnot Whitfield.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	Dec. 25, '24	Ret.	84	53	'72
60	D. G. LeSourd.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Feb. 25, '25	Ret.	80	55	'70
61	Wm. H. Selleck.....	San Diego, Calif.....	April 24, '26	Ret.	.....	43	'83
62	Albert Atwood.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 7, '26	Ret.	94	68	'58
63	E. L. Hughes.....	Napavine, Wash.....	Sept. 14, '27	Ret.	65	41	'86
64	Thos. W. Lane.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Dec. 27, '27	Ret.	77	50	'77
65	H. H. Walkinton.....	Bremerton, Wash.....	May 5, '28	Ret.	87	36	'92
66	Wm. H. Baker.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 6, '28	Ret.	69	38	'90
67	John Johnson.....	Bow, Wash.....	Jan. 23, '29	Ret.	73	38	'90
68	Ernest J. Bates.....	Monroe, Wash.....	Mar. 19, '29	Eff.	46	20	'09
69	DeWitt C. Franklin.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	April 27, '29	Ret.	80	51	'78

## PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

1	Ebenezer Hopkins.....	Olympia, Wash.....	Aug. 15, '29	Ret.	87	58	'71
2	Charles M. Carson.....	Leavenworth, Wash.....	Sept. 15, '29	Eff.	58	27	'02
3	George L. Cuddy.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Sept. 21, '29	Ret.	.....	47	'81
4	Charles A. Bowen.....	Ellensburg, Wash.....	Oct. 6, '29	Eff.	63	31	'98
5	Edward B. Reese.....	Portland, Ore.....	Jan. 13, '30	Ret.	66	28	'02
6	Andrew Farrell.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Mar. 17, '30	Ret.	76	49	'81
7	Albert H. Marsh.....	Seattle, Wash.....	April 12, '30	Ret.	85	39	'91
8	Thomas Laswon.....	Spokane, Wash.....	May 17, '30	Eff.	61	26	'10

# IX. HISTORICAL

## COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1874	July 30-Aug. 3.	Walla Walla.	Merrill.	H. K. Hines.		G. W. Kenady
2	1875	July 29-Aug. 2.	The Dalles.	Peck.	H. K. Hines.		G. W. Grannis
3	1876	Aug. 9-13.	La Grande.	Harris.	H. K. Hines.		G. W. Grannis
4	1877	Aug. 16-19.	Boise City.	Bowman.	D. G. Strong.		A. J. Joslin
5	1878	Sept. 12-15.	Dayton.	Andrews.	W. G. Simpson.		G. W. Grannis
6	1879	Aug. 7-12.	Walla Walla.	Haven.	W. G. Simpson.		G. W. Grannis
7	1880	Aug. 12-15.	The Dalles.	Wiley.	H. K. Hines.		G. W. Grannis
8	1881	Aug. 4-11.	Colefax.	(Wilbur)	G. M. Irwin.		G. E. Wilcox
9	1882	Aug. 10-14.	Baker City.	Hurst.	G. M. Irwin.		G. M. Bryan
10	1883	Aug. 8-13.	Walla Walla.	Warren.	G. E. Wilcox.		C. E. Wilcox
11	1884	Sept. 4-8.	The Dalles.	Fowler.	G. E. Wilcox.		G. M. Bryan
12	1885	July 16-20.	Spokane.	Walden.	W. C. Gray.		C. E. Wilcox
13	1886	July 14-20.	Lewiston.	Harris.	W. C. Gray.		C. E. Wilcox
14	1887	Sept. 18-23.	Walla Walla.	Foster.	W. C. Gray.		G. E. Wilcox
15	1888	Sept. 19-24.	Moscow.	Ninde.	W. C. Gray.		T. A. Towner
16	1889	Sept. 18-23.	Ellensburg.	Bowman.	Henry Brown.		T. A. Towner
17	1890	Aug. 27-31.	Dayton.	Vincent.	W. W. Van Dusen.	John Uren.	T. A. Towner
18	1891	Sept. 16-23.	Spokane.	FitzGerald.	W. W. Van Dusen.	John Uren.	T. A. Towner
19	1892	Sept. 21-26.	Walla Walla.	Walden.	W. W. Van Dusen.	John Uren.	T. A. Towner
20	1893	Sept. 14-18.	Moscow.	Goodsell.	Henry Brown.	Lee A. Johnson.	T. A. Towner
21	1894	Aug. 22-24.	The Dalles.	Joyce.	V. C. Evers.	John Uren.	M. H. Marvin
22	1895	Aug. 28-Sept. 2.	Spokane.	Bowman.	Henry Brown.	Lee A. Johnson.	C. E. Gibson
23	1896	Sept. 2-6.	North Yakima.	Craunton.	Henry Brown.	C. G. Muller.	C. E. Gibson
24	1897	Aug. 25-30.	Pendleton.	Foss.	E. H. Todd.	C. G. Muller.	Edward Smith
25	1898	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	Pullman.	McCabe.	E. H. Todd.	F. R. Spaulding.	Frank B. Utter
26	1899	Sept. 6-11.	Spokane.	Vincent.	E. H. Todd.	F. R. Spaulding.	Frank B. Utter
27	1900	Sept. 5-10.	North Yakima.	Andrews.	C. D. Nickleson.	F. R. Spaulding.	Frank B. Utter
28	1901	Sept. 4-10.	Walla Walla.	Mallaleu.	C. D. Nickleson.	F. R. Spaulding.	Frank B. Utter
29	1902	Sept. 3-8.	Colefax.	Craunton.	C. D. Nickleson.	F. R. Spaulding.	Frank B. Utter
30	1903	Sept. 2-7.	Spokane.	Hamilton.	John Evans.	T. G. Hodgson.	Frank B. Utter
31	1904	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	The Dalles.	Spelmeyer.	John Evans.	H. L. Beightol.	Wm. DeWeese
32	1905	Aug. 23-28.	Moscow.	McDowell.	John Evans.	H. L. Beightol.	Ralph A. Gailey
33	1906	Sept. 5-10.	North Yakima.	Warren.	John Evans.	H. L. Beightol.	Ralph A. Gailey
34	1907	Sept. 4-9.	Spokane.	Moore.	Wm. DeWeese.	H. L. Beightol.	James H. Martin
35	1908	Sept. 9-14.	Wenatchee.	Hughes, E. H.	C. O. Kimball.	Edward Baker.	James H. Martin
36	1909	Sept. 1-7.	Coeur d'Alene.	Smith.	C. O. Kimball.	Edward Baker.	James H. Martin
37	1910	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	Spokane.	Smith.	C. O. Kimball.	Edward Baker.	James H. Martin
38	1911	Aug. 30-Sept. 4.	Spokane.	Smith.	C. O. Kimball.	Edward Baker.	James H. Martin
39	1912	Aug. 28-Sept. 2.	Ellensburg.	Cooke.	C. O. Kimball.	Edward Baker.	James H. Martin
40	1913	Sept. 3-8.	Walla Walla.	Cooke.	John Evans.	Edward Baker.	James H. Martin
41	1914	Sept. 2-7.	Pullman.	Cooke.	John Evans.	Edward Baker.	James H. Martin
42	1915	Sept. 1-6.	Spokane.	Cooke.	John Evans.	Edward Baker.	James H. Martin
43	1916	Sept. 6-10.	Lewiston.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	Edward Baker.	John G. Law
44	1917	Sept. 5-10.	North Yakima.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	Edward Baker.	John G. Law
45	1918	Sept. 4-8.	Pendleton.	Stuntz.	John Evans.	G. E. James.	John G. Law
46	1919	Sept. 3-8.	Spokane.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	G. E. James.	John G. Law
47	1920	Sept. 1-6.	Moscow.	Shepard.	John Evans.	G. E. James.	John G. Law
48	1921	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	Spokane.	Shepard.	John Evans.	G. E. James.	H. Attenborough
49	1922	Aug. 30-Sept. 3.	Ellensburg.	Shepard.	John Evans.	G. E. James.	H. Attenborough
50	1923	Sept. 5-9.	Spokane.	Shepard.	John Evans.	G. E. James.	H. Attenborough
51	1924	Sept. 3-8.	Wenatchee.	Johnson.	H. C. Vincent.	G. E. James.	H. Attenborough
52	1925	Sept. 9-14.	Yakima.	Shepard.	H. C. Vincent.	G. E. James.	H. Attenborough
53	1926	Sept. 8-12.	Walla Walla.	Leonard.	H. C. Vincent.	G. E. James.	H. Attenborough
54	1927	Sept. 7-12.	Spokane.	Shepard.	H. C. Vincent.	G. E. James.	H. Attenborough



# PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	YEAR	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY	TREASURER	STATISTICIAN
1	1884	Aug. 21-25	Seattle	Fowler	Isaac Dillon	John Flinn	G. A. Landon
2	1885	Aug. 12-17	Tacoma	Walden	John N. Dennison	W. M. McMillin	W. B. McMillin
3	1886	Aug. 12-16	Port Townsend	Harris	John N. Dennison	C. F. Larson	W. B. McMillin
4	1887	Sept. 7-12	Olympia	Foster	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
5	1888	Sept. 6-10	Seattle	Ninde	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
6	1889	Sept. 4-9	Vancouver	Bowman	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	G. A. Landon
7	1890	Aug. 28-Sept. 1	Whatcom	Newman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
8	1891	Aug. 26-31	Aberdeen	FitzGerald	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
9	1892	Aug. 17-22	Puyallup	Walden	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Horace Williston
10	1893	Aug. 16-21	Seattle	Goodsell	George C. Wilding	J. M. Baxter	Charles Reville
11	1894	Sept. 5-10	Tacoma	Joyce	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Reville
12	1895	Sept. 4-9	Seattle	Bowman	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Reville
13	1896	Sept. 9-14	Vancouver	Cranston	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Reville
14	1897	Sept. 2-6	Everett	Foss	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
15	1898	Sept. 7-12	Tacoma	McCahee	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
16	1899	Sept. 13-18	Whatcom	Vincent	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
17	1900	Sept. 12-16	Hoquiam	Andrews	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
18	1901	Sept. 17-22	Olympia	Mallalieu	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
19	1902	Sept. 18-23	Seattle	Cranston	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
20	1903	Sept. 23-28	Tacoma	Hamilton	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
21	1904	Sept. 7-12	Montesano	Spelmeyer	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
22	1905	Sept. 13-18	Everett	McDowell	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
23	1906	Sept. 19-24	Ballard	Warren	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. S. Revelle
24	1907	Sept. 11-16	Seattle	Moore	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
25	1908	Sept. 16-21	Tacoma	Hughes	H. Williston	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
26	1909	Sept. 8-13	Bellingham	Smith	T. E. Elliot	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
27	1910	Sept. 14-19	Centralia	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
28	1911	Sept. 13-18	Tacoma	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
29	1912	Sept. 11-16	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
30	1913	Sept. 17-22	Olympia	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
31	1914	Sept. 9-14	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
32	1915	Sept. 9-13	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
33	1916	Sept. 13-18	Everett	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Paul H. Ashby
34	1917	Sept. 12-17	Tacoma	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Paul H. Ashby
35	1918	Sept. 10-15	Aberdeen	Stuntz	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
36	1919	Sept. 10-15	Seattle	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
37	1920	Sept. 8-12	Olympia	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
38	1921	Sept. 14-16	Tacoma	Burns	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
39	1922	Sept. 13-18	Vancouver	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
40	1923	Aug. 28-Sept. 3	Puyallup	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
41	1924	Sept. 10-15	Bremerton	Johnson	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
42	1925	Sept. 16-21	Tacoma	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
43	1926	Sept. 15-20	Bellingham	Leonard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
44	1927	Sept. 14-19	Seattle	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
45	1928	Sept. 11-16	Tacoma	Low	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen

# PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

No.	YEAR	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY	TREASURER	STATISTICIAN
1	1929	Sept. 17-22	Spokane	Low	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough
2	1930	June 17-23	Seattle	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough

## X

# MISCELLANEOUS

### PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

#### Conference Board of Ministerial Training

Edward H. Todd, Chairman, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma.  
 W. G. R. Dann, Registrar, Lacrosse.  
 Samuel J. Chaney, Secretary, 1001 Augusta Street, Spokane.  
 A. F. Kroneman, Davenport.  
 C. H. Schreiber, Rockford.  
 Earl Hoon, Fifth and Marion, Seattle.  
 Joseph M. Adams, Pullman.  
 E. J. Huston, Puyallup.  
 R. L. Sprague, Bremerton.  
 Andrew Warner, 1324 Garden Street, Bellingham.

### COURSE OF STUDY

#### 2. Examination for Admission on Trial

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1928, with special reference to the Articles of Religion.... Earl Hoon
2. American History—James and Sanford..... E. J. Huston
3. History of American Methodism—Stevens..... C. H. Schreiber
4. (a) Plain Account of Christian Perfection—Wesley.  
 (b) Selections from the Writings of John Wesley (new edition)—Welch..... A. F. Kroneman
5. A Bible Biography. The candidate shall be prepared to write a paper of not less than one thousand words upon one of the following subjects, using only the materials found in the Bible: The Life of Moses; The Life of David; The Life of Jesus, as Recorded by Mark; The Life of Paul, as Given in Acts. The subject to be written upon will be assigned at the time of the examination..... J. M. Adams
6. A Written Sermon..... E. H. Todd
7. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Admission.

#### 3. Course of Study for First Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary (New Testament History, Selected Articles).
2. Evangelism—Hannan.
3. The Work of Preaching—Hoyt.
4. The Art of Writing English—Brown and Barnes.
5. Psychology of Religious Experience—Strickland.
6. Directions and Helps for the First Year (Examinations taken at School for Ministerial Training).

#### Collateral Reading and Study

1. Jesus of History—Glover..... E. A. Wolfe
2. The Technique of Public Worship—Odgers and Schulz, Samuel J. Chaney
3. That I May Save Some—McDowell..... R. L. Sprague
4. Life of John Wesley—Winchester..... A. Warner

5. Wesley's Sermons (Vol. I).....A. F. Kroneman
6. The Story of Methodism—Luccock and Hutchinson.....E. J. Huston
7. Special Homiletical Work (see Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps).....J. M. Adams

#### 4. Course of Study for Second Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary (Selected Articles, General and Old Testament).
2. The Church in History—Nagler.
3. (a) Purpose in Teaching Religion—Fiske.  
(b) Method in Teaching Religion—Betts and Hawthorne.
4. The Pastoral Office—Beebe.
5. Directions and Helps for the Second Year. (See under Sec. 1, Examinations Taken at School for Ministerial Training.)

#### Collateral Reading and Study

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary (Old Testament, Selected Biblical Studies).....W. G. R. Dann
2. The Beacon Lights of Prophecy—Knudson.....Earl Hoon
3. Life in the Making—Barclay and Others.....A. Warner
4. Steeples Among the Hills—Hewitt.....
5. Francis Asbury—Tipple.....J. M. Adams
6. Wesley's Sermons (Vol. II).....C. H. Schreiber
7. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps).....J. M. Adams

#### 5. Course of Study for Third Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary (New Testament, Selected Biblical Studies).
2. Paul and His Epistles—Hayes.
3. Religious Values—Brightman.
4. New Studies in Mystical Religion—Jones.
5. Religions of Mankind—Soper.
6. Directions and Helps for the Third Year. (See under Sec. 1, Examinations Taken at School for Ministerial Training.)

#### Collateral Reading and Study

1. Organization and Administration of Religious Education—Stout,  
A. Warner
2. Martin Luther: The Man and His Work—McGiffert.....Earl Hoon
3. The Art of Preaching—Brown.....S. J. Chaney
4. The Spiritual Element in History—McLaughlin.....R. L. Sprague
5. The Methodist Review.....E. J. Huston
6. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps).....E. H. Todd

#### 6. Course of Study for Fourth Year

1. Theism—Bowne.
2. System of Christian Doctrine—Sheldon. (Except Part 1 and Appendix.)
3. The Individual and the Social Order—Leighton.
4. Jeremiah—Smith.
5. Directions and Helps for the Fourth Year. (See under Sec. 1, Examinations Taken at School for Ministerial Training.)

## Collateral Reading and Study

1. Christ at the Round Table—Jones.....A. F. Kroneman
2. Outline of Christian Theology—Clarke.....S. J. Chaney
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ—McDowell.....R. L. Sprague
4. Phillips Brooks (briefer edition)—Allen.....
5. Building the House of God—Conover.....C. H. Schreiber
6. The Methodist Review.....J. M. Adams
7. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps).....E. H. Todd

## RULES GOVERNING CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

1. *Admission on Trial.*
  - (a) No person shall be admitted on trial who is past thirty years of age, without a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
  - (b) Examinations should be taken before the date of the Annual Conference session. Arrangements for such may be made by correspondence with the chairman of the Board. Examination must be completed the day before the opening of the Annual Conference. No examinations will be given after the opening of the Conference session.
2. *General Rules Governing Books to be Studied and Examinations Thereon.*
  - (a) Attendance at Summer School is required of all undergraduates (Discipline, Par. 187, Sec. 5). Written work on the books to be studied shall be in the hands of the Area Registrar not later than the first day of the Summer School of Ministerial Training. Examinations will be given at the close of the school. N. B.: These books are not assigned to instructors of the Board of Ministerial Training.
  - (b) The time of submitting written work on collateral reading shall be determined by correspondence with the designated instructor. All written work on collateral reading must be in the hands of the instructors at least two weeks before the date of the Annual Conference.
  - (c) No student shall be advanced who has more than two incomplete subjects.
  - (d) Each examiner shall be required to submit grades to the Registrar not later than fifteen days after receiving papers.
  - (e) Each undergraduate shall pay an annual fee of fifty cents to cover postage and other expense.

### (a) RULES OF ORDER

1. The Conference session shall open on Tuesday evening for brief courtesy addresses and responses and for the purpose of organization, and to administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

(a) The morning sessions shall begin at 8.30 o'clock and adjourn at 12 M. The first thirty minutes shall be devotional exercises under the supervision of the Bishop presiding.

2. The bar of the Conference shall be fixed by vote.

3. All motions shall be reduced to writing if the president or any member request it, and no report from committees shall be received until duplicate copies are placed in the hands of the secretary.

4. It shall be the duty of every member to give his vote on all questions unless, for special reasons, the Conference excuses him; but no member who is not within the bar shall be allowed to vote except by consent of the Conference.

5. The vote on any question before the Conference shall be taken by roll call, if such is expressly desired by fifteen members.

6. No person shall speak more than twice on the same question, nor more than ten minutes at any time, without permission of the Conference; nor shall anyone speak more than once until everyone desiring to speak shall have done so.

7. No member shall object to the passage of a brother's character on questions implicating his moral standing or administration, without giving previous written notice of his intention, together with the grounds thereof.

8. At the first session of the Conference each preacher who has been in charge shall submit his statistical and financial reports. The publication of reports handed in later than the second day is not required unless so ordered by the Conference.

9. The secretary shall keep a Journal of all the proceedings of the Conference, and when approved and printed, the Minutes shall become the official record of the Conference. The secretary shall take charge of the Journals and all other Conference papers, preserve them with care, suffer no person to take a copy of any papers, except with the consent of the Conference, and he shall bring or send such papers to the place of the Conference session.

10. The secretary, statistician, and treasurer shall be the official editors and publishers of the Conference Minutes, and they are authorized to make provision by assessment or otherwise upon the churches at least three months before Annual Conference for meeting the expenses of publication, of all secretarial work and all other incidental expenses incurred by the Annual Conference. This assessment shall be equal to thirty-five cents on each hundred dollars cash salary of all members and supplies serving charges; seven dollars from each District Superintendent; five dollars each from assistant pastors and effective members in detached service within the Conference. These amounts shall be paid to the Minute Fund Committee on the second day of Conference session, or the payment thereof reasonably guaranteed within sixty days after Conference adjourns. A sum equal to ten per cent of the amount received from assessments shall be turned over to the Conference Board of Trustees as a general expense fund to be disbursed by direction of the Conference, provided, however, that all other expenses shall have been met previously.

11. The secretary, statistician, and treasurer shall nominate their assistants. The officers and managers of the different Conference societies are authorized to appoint persons to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

12. All matter to be printed in the Journal shall be typewritten and duplicate copies delivered to the secretary before or immediately upon the adjournment of Conference.

13. Memorial Service. The following order of service is unanimously



recommended by your committee: Hymn, Scripture Reading, Roll Call of Deceased Brethren (Conference standing), Prayer, Special Music, Memorial Address.

Obituaries to be limited to five hundred words, copies of which are to be in the hands of the secretary of the Conference before the adjournment of Conference for publication in the Minutes.

14. On the death of a member of the Conference it shall be the duty of the District Superintendent to notify the chairman of the Committee on Memoirs and all the preachers of that District of such death and the place and time of the funeral services. Also the chairman of the Committee on Memoirs shall inform the secretary of the dates of the birth and death and the place of death of the deceased, for publication in the Methodist Year Book.

The executive secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall be the chairman of the Committee on Memoirs.

15. The Auditing Committee shall report to the Conference upon the distribution of funds received for ministerial support, noting each instance where the pro rata shares have not been paid to the pastor, District Superintendent, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Claimants. Failure to comply with this Disciplinary requirement shall be sufficient cause for careful inquiry by the Committee on Conference Relations.

16. The Committee on Conference Relations shall report on all candidates for full membership, applicants for change of relation, and supernumerary preachers who request continuance in that position.

The Committee on Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire as to the age, physical condition, personal habits, financial obligation, family, and Christian experience of all candidates for admission on trial, and shall report on the acceptability of each when his name is called for admission. This committee shall also carefully inquire into the acceptability of local preachers who are seeking orders, and report the same to the Conference.

The District Superintendents shall submit to the Committee on Conference Relations and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, on the first day of the Conference session, names of all those who should appear before these committees, and they shall also appear before the committees to make representation concerning the candidates for Conference membership and local orders from their respective districts.

17. The Bishop, District Superintendents, and the pastor of the church where the session convenes shall be a committee to arrange the Conference program and to publish the same in the Pacific Christian Advocate before Conference meets.

18. The Committee on Conference Program shall provide a designated meeting place for each committee and for each Board. Committees shall meet from 1.30 to 3 P. M., and the Boards from 3 to 4 P. M., on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday of the Conference week, or until their work is completed. No sessions of the Conference shall be held on Wednesday or Thursday afternoons.

19. Whenever a proposal for federation with other local churches is made, the pastor and District Superintendent shall refer the proposal to the Committee on Federation, consisting of the District Superintendent, together with three laymen and three ministers, who live within the district in which the proposed federation is located, and who are nominated by the District Superintendent of that district, which shall make a careful survey of the entire situation and report its findings to the next session of the Annual Conference.

20. Rules. The District Superintendents shall prepare a report of the work in their respective districts, the reading of which shall require not more than twelve minutes each. The Program Committee shall set aside one evening session for the reading of these reports. That the District Superintendents shall prepare one report of twelve to fifteen minutes on policies for the Conference.

21. The annual contribution of each effective member of this Conference, payable in semi-annual payments May 1st and November 1st, each year, to

the "Reserve Pension Fund" of the Board of Conference Claimants shall be according to the following schedule:

Class A.	When cash salary is	\$1,000 or less.....	\$25 00
" B.	" " " "	1,001 to 1,200.....	30 00
" C.	" " " "	1,201 to 1,500.....	37 50
" D.	" " " "	1,501 to 1,800.....	45 00
" E.	" " " "	1,801 to 2,000.....	50 00
" F.	" " " "	2,001 to 2,500.....	60 00
" G.	" " " "	2,501 to 3,000.....	70 00
" H.	" " " "	3,001 to 4,000.....	90 00
" I.	" " " "	4,001 or Over.....	110 00

22. The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference in response to the request of the Board of Conference Claimants, hereby authorizes said Board through its Executive Committee to take the necessary legal steps to create a "Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund," the general purpose of which shall be to receive and conserve on a reserve basis the contributions from both ministers and laymen.

(a) The contributions from the ministers, as provided in Rule 21, shall be placed in the said Reserve Pension Fund unless specifically otherwise directed.

(b) In the event of the failure of any member or probationer to pay in whole or in part the amount provided in the schedule set forth in the rules, the total amount of such deficiency or deficiencies plus five per cent interest computed annually, shall be a charge against his retirement annuity and the Board of Stewards of the Conference shall deduct from the annuity payments of such member the total amount of such deficiency plus the accrued interest in annual installments of not less than twenty per cent of the total amount until all has been paid. These amounts shall be paid to the Board of Conference Claimants and placed in the "Reserve Pension Fund."

(c) Contributions to the Reserve Pension Fund may also be received from laymen and friends of the church but there shall in such instances be no annuity obligations applicable thereto.

23. The Effective members and probationers for which this Conference is responsible as of December 31, 1928, up to September 22, 1929, are as follows:

Abbott, G. R. .... 18	Berglund, K. O. .... 35	Cook, F. L. .... 25
Acheson, Thomas. 16	Berringer, J. H. .... 22	Cooper, G. W. .... 21
Adams, J. M. .... 16	Berremann, G. E. .... 7	Cotterell, Clark .. 17
Ahnlund, F. A. .... 16	Bird, J. D. .... 20	Covington, M. A. .. 38
Albright, Harry. .... 11	Blaisdell, T. L. .... 9½	Cowdy, C. H. .... 20
Allen, H. L. .... 19½	Boothby, F. F. .... 27	Cox, W. E. .... 33
Allen, R. H. .... 22	Bowman, Wm. C. .... 6	Creesy, C. L. .... 23
Anderson, M. L. .... 21	Brown, A. W. .... 31	Cross, H. R. .... 4
Anthony, O. L. .... 22	Brugger, J. G. .... 7	Curry, C. C. .... 24
Armstrong, A. J. .... 19	Brumblay, Robert. 30	*Crowther, J. E. .... 26
Ashby, P. H. .... 20	Bundy, T. W. .... 13	Danford, S. A. .... 31½
Attebery, E. R. .... 4	Burdell, J. N. .... 26	Daniel, S. A. .... 17
Attenborough, H. 17	Burk, L. L. .... 13	Dann, W. G. R. .... 15
Avery, J. H. .... 21	Burris, C. A. .... 13	Decker, Richard. .. 12
Barber, Ernest .... 13½	Butler, J. R. .... 2	DeLong, Dow. .... 14
Bashor, H. E. .... 8	Callahan, W. E. .... 5	Dews, W. M. .... 29½
Beadles, O. J. .... 6	Callender, A. A. .... 27½	Driver, H. W. .... 6
Beall, Jos. H. .... 10	Canse, J. M. .... 35½	Driver, H. W. .... 6
Beatty, Wm. T. .... 17	Carrick, J. G. .... 11	Dunlap, R. V. B. .. 26
Bell, J. S. .... 29	Carter, D. E. .... 23	Eaton, M. M. .... 19½
*Bennett, A. G. .... 27½	Caughlan, J. W. .... 32½	Ecker, F. A. .... 24
Bennett, D. G. .... 4½	Cecil, J. K. .... 19½	Emery, T. W. .... 10
Bergen, Erling. .... 5	Clemans, B. G. .... 31	Foley, W. B. .... 9

\*Transferred.

Forsyth, W. H. W. . . . .	34	Lowther, F. L. . . . .	9	Sanders, M. L. . . . .	30
Forsyth, M. W. . . . .	3	McAbee, Earl. . . . .	7	Sasnett, J. R. . . . .	16
Frame, G. W. . . . .	34	McGill, O. H. . . . .	27	Schreiber, C. H. . . . .	23
Freeman, Mark. . . . .	13½	McCay, Norman. . . . .	26	Scott, O. A. . . . .	14
Fulkerson, E. R. . . . .	43½	McCulloch, R. S. . . . .	13½	Scott, W. J. . . . .	21
Gailey, R. A. . . . .	29	McNees, J. A. . . . .	8	Secor, J. H. . . . .	23
Galbraith, B. N. . . . .	25	McGuire, D. S. . . . .	4	Seely, C. B. . . . .	34
Gallaher, B. C. . . . .	12	McQueen, J. T. . . . .	23	Seethoff, Jolin. . . . .	9
Gallaher, M. R. . . . .	15	MacCaughey, C. W. . . . .	26	Sheafe, G. A. . . . .	31
*Gambill, T. J. . . . .	19	Magee, J. H. . . . .	6	Shultz, L. C. . . . .	19
Gebert, E. H. . . . .	6	Magee, J. R. . . . .	26	Smith, A. W. . . . .	9
Gillett, F. R. . . . .	11	*Magin, Louis. . . . .	25½	Smith, E. J. . . . .	32
Gornall, R. E. . . . .	23	Martin, A. W. . . . .	22	Smith, R. E. . . . .	35½
Gornall, Wm. . . . .	14	Martin, J. H. . . . .	32	Spicker, V. A. . . . .	22
Graham, O. M. . . . .	5	Martin, R. R. . . . .	12	Sprague, R. L. . . . .	23
Graham, T. A. . . . .	34½	Martin, W. M. . . . .	14	Staines, M. H. . . . .	10
Graves, A. R. . . . .	17	Mason, R. W. . . . .	6	Stanton, W. E. . . . .	5
Green, Paul F. . . . .	13	Mattney, J. J. . . . .	14	Stillwell, Fred. . . . .	8
Greening, H. E. . . . .	29	Maulden, R. W. . . . .	9	*Switzer, W. W. . . . .	21
*Grigsby, L. M. . . . .	34	Michener, H. W. . . . .	29	*Stidd, E. F. . . . .	23
Hanna, E. D. . . . .	18	Miller, C. E. . . . .	24	Stone, H. R. . . . .	12
Harold, E. F. . . . .	6	Moede, John. . . . .	7	Story, D. A. . . . .	17
Hart, B. H. . . . .	4	Moore, F. L. . . . .	43	Taft, S. E. . . . .	15
Hart, E. A. . . . .	6	Morton, F. N. . . . .	19	Thomas, R. I. . . . .	8
Hartley, R. C. . . . .	26	Nelson, G. A. . . . .	16	Thompson, F. S. . . . .	17
Hatton, C. T. . . . .	17	Nelson, H. E. . . . .	4	Tibbitts, F. D. . . . .	5
Harvey, J. C. . . . .	36	Newham, E. G. . . . .	19	Todd, O. E. . . . .	37½
*Herd, A. M. . . . .	7	Newton, R. Z. . . . .	2	Todd, E. H. . . . .	43
Hawk, J. O. . . . .	24	Oates, Richard. . . . .	24	Van Marter, C. M. . . . .	32
Hawk, U. F. . . . .	39	Parcel, R. B. . . . .	19	Vincent, H. C. . . . .	12
Hicks, L. C. . . . .	4	Park, Wm. . . . .	30	Walker, C. L. . . . .	23
Hill, E. M. . . . .	35½	Partee, R. A. . . . .	5	Wann, H. A. . . . .	15
Hill, J. A. . . . .	31	Pearson, K. O. . . . .	15	Warner, Andrew. . . . .	27
Hints, Wm. . . . .	20	Pedersen, F. L. . . . .	10	Warner, Robert. . . . .	40
Hixson, J. M. . . . .	26	Pemberton, H. F. . . . .	26	Warren, S. V. . . . .	26
Hoffman, J. M. . . . .	12	Perdue, M. J. . . . .	23	Weaver, J. M. . . . .	29
Holland, R. T. . . . .	26	Perry, H. O. . . . .	27	Wells, G. A. . . . .	27
Hopkins, G. F. . . . .	36	Pickering, C. A. . . . .	7	Williams, J. E. . . . .	35
Hornbrook, S. E. . . . .	16	Pierce, N. C. . . . .	6	Williamson, E. S. . . . .	20
Howell, Erle. . . . .	13	Pierson, W. W. . . . .	4	*Wilson, Byron H. . . . .	35
Huston, E. J. . . . .	17	Pike, P. E. . . . .	6	Winfield, E. H. . . . .	6
Hylton, B. A. . . . .	3	*Place, John. . . . .	12	Wolfe, E. A. . . . .	8
James, C. C. . . . .	6	Pollock, G. F. . . . .	15	Wood, H. J. . . . .	23
James, G. E. . . . .	20	Poolton, G. C. . . . .	34½	*Young, Henry . . . . .	14
Jeffrey, T. W. . . . .	37	Poolton, J. W. . . . .	26½	Young, R. C. . . . .	17
Jenkins, Roy. . . . .	4	Purdy, J. E. . . . .	14	*Young, W. B. . . . .	25
Jones, N. M. . . . .	25	Quall, O. A. . . . .	11		
Jorgensen, T. H. . . . .	16	Randall, E. T. . . . .	8		
Kerr, D. S. . . . .	29	Randall, H. S. . . . .	37		
Koontz, B. E. . . . .	35	Randolph, W. T. . . . .	32½		
Krieger, O. F. . . . .	23	Rarey, C. D. . . . .	17		
Kroneman, A. F. . . . .	22	*Rarey, H. E. . . . .	5		
La Mott, R. L. . . . .	9	Raymond, P. H. . . . .	19		
LaViolette, F. A. . . . .	37	Register, J. D. . . . .	6		
Law, John G. . . . .	23	Reid, R. J. . . . .	34		
Leach, J. D. . . . .	21½	Reisner, E. E. . . . .	17		
LeSourd, G. Q. . . . .	14	Rentfro, J. L. . . . .	24		
Wellen, J. D. . . . .	21	Reynolds, J. W. . . . .	19½		
Logan, S. G. . . . .	16	Rule, W. J. . . . .	29		
Long, John F. . . . .	22	Sanders, C. E. . . . .	14		

\*Transferred.

## Probationers

Black, O. W. . . . .	2
Blair, C. C. . . . .	1
Campbell, P. R. . . . .	1
Carli, P. A. . . . .	2
Clapp, P. S. . . . .	1
Ernst, J. H. . . . .	1
Gray, A. E. . . . .	1
Hart, E. D. . . . .	1
McFarland, I. J. . . . .	2
Nelson, G. H. . . . .	2

24. There shall be a standing Committee for the Examining of Reports. Said Committee to be composed of one member from each district.

25. All standing committees and others not herein provided for shall be nominated by the cabinet and confirmed by vote of the Conference before the session adjourns. No more than one-third of the membership of these committees shall be changed each year.

26. These rules and resolutions shall not be suspended or changed but by two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

## (b) THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, beg to submit the following declarations for your approval:

*First.*—We believe that personal evangelism is the primary function of the church and of individual Christians. We believe that the church fails or succeeds in exact proportion to the number of persons brought into vital and saving relationship with Christ our Lord and Master. We are not concerned so much about method, but much concerned about the fact of evangelism. Therefore, we urge our men to definitely adopt and carry out some effective program of personal evangelism, enlisting the co-operation of the entire membership of the local church.

*Second.*—We believe in the absolute necessity of disseminating good literature for the mental cultivation and spiritual culture of our people, and urge our laity to take an active interest in the distribution of good books, religious periodicals and other Christian and wholesome reading matter in an effort to stem the tide of filthy and vicious publications now so accessible to our youth. We, therefore, commend the Methodist Book Concern on maintaining its high standards of publication and its reasonable prices; we especially commend the Pacific Christian Advocate as being in a class second to none in our country, and urge our Brotherhoods to take especial interest in putting this exceptionally fine religious journal in the hands of every member of the church. We heartily commend the personal services of Dr. Edward Laird Mills, as editor, and pledge our unflinching support of the campaign to increase the circulation of this publication.

We heartily endorse the Wesley Foundation as a means of contributing to the spiritual welfare of thousands of our young people in our state institutions. We pledge our support to this splendid work.

We declare our loyal support of the program of the College of Puget Sound in its drive for additional endowment.

*Third.*—We reaffirm our earnest support of the policy of National Constitutional Prohibition of the Liquor traffic. We pledge our loyal support in personal observance, education and agitation and in any other way that will improve the effective enforcement of this law and its proper observance by the public.

We endorse the activities and work of Dr. Clarence True Wilson and the Board of Temperance and Public Morals.

We endorse B. N. Hicks, State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, and urge him to consider a program of more intensive organization and activities in the county and local units.

*Fourth.*—We heartily endorse the London Naval Treaty now pending before the Senate of the United States as an earnest effort to effect settlements of international misunderstandings without resort to war. We commend President Hoover for his aggressive action in this matter and direct that the secretary be instructed to telegraph the Senators of Washington and Idaho to this effect and urge their support of this treaty when it comes before that body for action.

*Fifth.*—We express our appreciation of the work done for the Brotherhood by the retiring officers, President Finney and Secretary Hampson.

We express our grateful appreciation to the Congregational and Presbyterian churches of Seattle, and to the janitor of these two organizations, for the courtesies extended and conveniences and comforts provided.

C. L. VAUGHAN, Chairman,  
P. M. SNIDER,  
B. F. HAMPSON.

## XI

# PASTORAL RECORD

- Abbreviations.—M, Membership; R. C., Received on Credentials; Ef., Effective; Sy., Supernumerary; R., Retired; Sch., School; L. A., Leave of Absence; L., Located; P. N. W., Pacific Northwest Conference.
- Abbott, George R.—1910, Puget Sound, Snoqualmie; '12, Lebam; '13, M.; '14, E. Raymond; '15, Oregon; '19, Puget Sound, Des Moines; '21, Duvall; '25, Renton; '28, Kent; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Acheson, Thomas.—1913, Oregon; '15, M.; '28, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Epworth; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Adams, Joseph M.—1913, Columbia River, Post Falls; '15, M.; '16, Spokane: Hayes Park; '21, Spokane: Epworth; '22, Sch.; '25, Puget Sound, Seattle: Asbury; '29, Pullman (P. N. W.).
- Ahnlund, Francis A.—1913, West. Swedish tr. to Pacific Swedish Mission; '15, M.; '26, Supt. Nor. District; '28, Puget Sound, Supt. Swedish District; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Albright, Henry.—1918, Puget Sound, R. C. Evang. Assoc., Gray's River; '19, Orchards; '23, Chinook; '25, Chinook-Ocean Park; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Allen, Harry L.—1909, Puget Sound, Missn. in S. America; '10, Chili Conf.; '15, Furlough; '16, N. W. Ind.; '18, Dakota; '20, Puget Sound, Fern Hill; '22, Cosmopolis; '23, Ferndale; '25, Ferndale-N. Bellingham; '26, Winlock; '29, (P. N. W.), Sumner.
- Allen, Robert H.—1906, Oregon; '10, Sch.; '16, Columbia River, Redmond; '17, Pasco; '19, Colville; '20, Montana; '23, Puget Sound, Ronald; '24, Arlington-Lakewood; '25, Financial Agent Wesley Foundation; '26, McCleary; '28, Castle Rock; '29, (P. N. W.) South Bend.
- Anderson, Martin L.—1906, Columbia River, Prescott; '07, Huntsville; '08, Thornton; '09, M., Harrison; '11, Grass Valley; '12, Hood River, Belmont; '14, Selah; '16, Albion; '17, Connell; '18, Conf. Evangelist; '19, Kendrick; '20, White Swan; '21, Rockford; '23, Farmington; '25, Mabton; '27, Spokane: Metzger; '30, Leave of Absence.
- Anthony, Oswald L.—1907, North Dakota; '09, M.; '26, Columbia River; '27, Ephrata; '29 (P. N. W.), Prosser.
- Arney, George.—1894, Puget Sound; '95, Tacoma: First Church Miss.; M., '96, Sch.; '98, Sumner; 1901, Bremerton; '03, LaConner; '05, Shelton; '07, Sy.; '08, R. '29, (P. N. W.).
- Armand, J. Philip.—1929, (P. N. W.), Rockford.
- Armstrong, Andrew J.—1897, W. Neb.; 1905, M., Nebraska; '07, Sy.; '10 N. Montana; '20, Columbia River, Buena; '22, Walla Walla: Grace; '23, Sy.; '26, Ef., Freewater; '27, Hatton-Connell; '29, (P. N. W.) Unalaska, Alaska.
- Ashby, Paul H.—1909, Puget Sound, Seattle: Tibbitts Memorial; '11, M., Marysville; '14, Lynden; '17, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '18, Mt. Vernon; '20, Hoquiam: First; '23, Tacoma: St. Paul; '25, Director Religious Education and Evangelism, Seattle District; '28, Bremerton; '29' (P. N. W.); '30, Supt. Walla Walla District.
- Attebery, Edgar R.—1925, Puget Sound, Seattle: Grace; M., '27; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Attenborough, Henry.—1911, Columbia River, Gifford; '12, Grass Valley; '13, Libert-Outlook; '14, M., No. Yakima: Valley Church; '16, Medical Lake; '17, Freewater-Fed; '18, Mabton; '19, Wenatchee, Assist.; '20, Garfield; '21, Chelan-Manson; '25, Colville; '28, Lacrosse; '29, (P. N. W.); '30, Ritzville.



- Avery, John H.—1908, Puget Sound, Pt. Angeles: Lincoln Heights; '09, Chimacum-Hadlock; '10, M., Summit; '11, Summit-Parkland; '12, Burton-Dockton; '13, Eatonville; '14, Salmon Creek; '16, East Mill Plain; '19, Marysville; '20, Nooksack; '23, Summit View; '25, Shelton; '27, Morton; '29, Tacoma: Central (P. N. W.); '30, Bellingham: Eureka.
- Baker, Edward.—1891, Columbia River, Dufur; '93, Prineville; '95, Wasco; '96, W. Kittitas; '97, Pullman; '98, Located; '99, Readmitted, Arlington, Oregon; 1902, Union; '04, Athena; '05, Wardner; '07, Grangeville; '08, Clarkston; '10, Conference Evangelist; '11, Palouse; '13, Walla Walla: Wilbur Memorial; '15, Spokane: Hillyard; '18, Hartline; '20, Harrison; '21, Lacrosse; '22, Greenacres; '25, Oakesdale; '26, Tekoa; '29, R. (P. N. W.).
- Baldwin, Fred L.—1886, Rock River; '88, M.; 1909, Sy.; '10, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Mason; '12, Chehalis; '14, Mt. Vernon; '18, L. A.; '19, South Bend; '20, Montesano; '24, Ronald; '26, Retired. '29, (P. N. W.)
- Bartlett, Philo E.—1893, N. W. Iowa; M., '95; 1903, Columbia River, Latah; '05, Oakesdale; '06, Albion; '13, Sy.; '14, R.; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Barber, Earnest.—1916, W. Wis.; '18, M.; '23, New England South.; '24, Columbia River, Grangeville; '29, (P. N. W.), Cashmere.
- Bashor, Harold E.—1921, Puget Sound, Bellingham: Eureka; '24, M.; '26, Tacoma: City Parish; '27, Tacoma: Central; '29, Tacoma: LeSourd (P. N. W.)
- Beads, Owen J.—1921, Columbia River, Okanogan; '22, Sch.; '25, M., Puget Sound, Tacoma: Grace; '26, Tacoma: Trinity; ('29, P. N. W.).
- Beall, Joseph H.—1919, Puget Sound, Satsop; '21, M., Gray's River; '22, Snoqualmie; '25, Issaquah; '26, Bothell; ('29, P. N. W.); '30, Seattle: Tibbetts Memorial.
- Beatty, Wm. T.—1912, Idaho, M., '14; '22, Puget Sound, Lebam; '24, Walville; '25, Ridgefield; '28, White Salmon; ('29, P. N. W.); '30, Ryderwood.
- Beightol, H. L.—1898, Columbia River. R. C. United Evang., Palouse; '99, Wasco; 1901, Heppner; '04, Sprague; '06, Hillyard; '07, Wenatchee; '10, Clarkston; '11, Waitsburg; '13, Dayton; '14, Spokane: Epworth; '19, R.; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Bell, John S.—1900, Central Ohio, M., '02; '03, Columbia River, Newport; '04, Lind; '07, Rathdrum; '09, Spokane: Hayes Park; '11, Walla Walla: Wilbur; '13, Asotin; '16, Colville; '19, Field Secretary Deaconess Hospital; '21, Cashmere; '25, Colfax; '28, Field Agent College Puget Sound; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Benadom, Wilfred O.—1887, Columbia River, Hood River; '88, Fossil; '89, M.; '90, Davenport; '92, Sy.; '93, Puget Sound, Seattle: Haven; '94, Port Townsend; '98, Puyallup; 1902, Hoquiam: First; '04, Montesano; '07, Seattle: Haven; '08, Tacoma: Epworth; '11, Seattle: Trinity; '13, Seattle: Grace; '15, Kent; '17, Lynden; '21, Orting; '26, Raymond; '28, R.; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Bennett, Dwight G.—1923, Puget Sound, Sch., M.; '27, New England; '27, Sch.; '29, Kirkland Fed.; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Bennett, George H.—1888, Michigan; '93, M., Des Moines; '97, Oregon; 1905, Rock River; '13, Oregon; '23, Columbia River, Sunnyside; '24, L. A.; '25, Sy.; '29, R. (P. N. W.).
- Bergin, Erling.—1922, Nor.-Danish; '23, W. Nor.-Danish: Blaine; '24, M., Columbia River, Thornton; '25, Albion; '26, Sy.; '29, Finley (P. N. W.).
- Burglund, Knute O.—1893, Puget Sound, Tacoma; '94, Spokane; M., '95; '96, Sy.; '97, Bear Creek; 1900, Portland; '04, Skagit City; '08, Pacific Swedish Miss.; '28, Puget Sound, Cedarhome; '29, E. Stanwood (P. N. W.)
- Berringer, John H.—1907, Puget Sound, Custer; '09, Vancouver: Irvington, M.; '15, Spanaway; '16, Tacoma: Fernhill; '20, Vashon; '23, Seattle: Gilman Park; '25, Field Agent N. W. Training School; '29, Edmonds (P. N. W.).
- Berremman, George E.—1920, Oregon, '22, M.; '26, Columbia River, Omak; '28, Sy.; '29, (P. N. W.).

- Bird, John D.—1896, Michigan; 1900, Idaho, M.; '09, Columbia River, Milton; '10, Sy.; '11, E. Pasco; '13, Finley; '14, Hermiston; '15, Waverly; '17, Medical Lake; '19, Chelan; '20, Valley; '21, Mansfield; '23, Sy.; '23, R.; '29, Blanchard (P. N. W.); '30, Sultan.
- Blaisdell, Truman L.—1920, E. Maine, M., '22; '23, Puget Sound, Seattle: Rainier Beach; '25, Lynden; '28, Tacoma: Asbury; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Black, Oliver W.—1927, Puget Sound, Anacortes; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Burlington.
- Boothby, F. F.—1902, North Dakota, M., '04; '23, Columbia River, Asotin; '26, Farmington; '27, St. John; '29, Palouse (P. N. W.).
- Bowman, Wm. C.—1923, Puget Sound, Port Orchard; '24, Seattle: Highland Park; '25, M.; '27, Sch.; '30, Wallace, Idaho.
- Bowser, Wellington.—1879, Erie, M., '81, So. India; '87, Sy.; '89, Columbia River, Pres. Conference Academy, Grangeville; '90, Waitsburg; '92, Athena; '93, Milton; '95, R.
- Brokaw, Sanford P.—1877, Georgia, '80, M.; '82, L.; '83, Ef., Dakota; '90, Puget Sound, Pioneer Circuit; '92, Bay Center; '94, Winlock; '95, Kelso; '96, Vashon; '97, Gig Harbor; 1900, Sidney; '02, Buckley; '03, Gig Harbor; '08, Willapa; '09, Sy.; '11, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Brooks, Benj. F.—1884, Puget Sound, LaConner; '86, M., Puyallup; '87, Snohomish; '89, Tacoma: East; '90, Tacoma: St. Paul's; '94, Mt. Vernon; '97, Ballard; 1901, Supt. Tacoma District; '07, Vancouver; '09, Aberdeen: First; '11, Seattle: Gilman Park; '14, Seattle: Haven; '16, Bremerton; '18, Sedro-Woolley; '19, Kalama; '20, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Brown, Arthur W.—1898, Puget Sound, Skamokawa; 1900, M., Bay Center; '04, Mt. Vernon; '08, Raymond; '09, Auburn; '10, Seattle: Woodland Park; '13, Bothell; '16, Kalama; '19, E. Vancouver; '22, Seattle: Tibbitts Memorial; '26, Ronald; '29, Snohomish (P. N. W.).
- Brumblay, Robert.—1899, Indiana, M., '1901; '07, Columbia River, Waitsburg; '09, Pullman; '13, Supt. Wenatchee District; '19, Secretary Life Work Epworth League; '20, Sunnyside; '22, Walla Walla: Pioneer; '27, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Mason; '29, Supt. Spokane District (P. N. W.).
- Bundy, Thos. W.—1916, Puget Sound, Seattle: Foote Memorial; '18, M., Seattle: Shaw Memorial; '19, Phillipine Islands; '25, L. A.; '26, Puget Sound, Seattle: Phillipine Miss.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Burdell, Joseph N.—1903, Puget Sound, Fremont; '04, Cedarhome; '05, M.; '06, Tacoma and Olympia; '07, Tacoma: First Swedish; '08, Pacific Swedish Mission; '28, Puget Sound, Mt. Vernon and Field; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Burk, Loyd L.—1916, Puget Sound, Parkland; '17, Algona, '18, M.; '19, Wilkeson; '20, Morton; '22, Summit View; '23, Kalama; '24, Columbia River, Garfield; '25, Rathdrum; '27, Oakville-Rochester; '29, Stevenson (P. N. W.).
- Burris, Charles A.—1916, Columbia River, R. C. Evang. Assoc., Finley; '20, Valley-Tietob View; '26, Bridgeport; '29, Peshastin (P. N. W.).
- Brown, Henry.—1871, Des Moines; '73, N. W. Iowa, M.; '85, Columbia River, Ellensburg; '86, Walla Walla: First; '89, Pendleton; '90, The Dalles; '91, Spokane: Jefferson Street; '93, Lewiston; '98, Supt. Spokane District; 1904, Walla Walla: First; '05, Goldendale; '06, Secretary Endowment Association; '07, Post Falls; '10, Spokane: Grace; '12, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Butler, John R.—1927, Columbia River, R. C. United Church Canada, Newport; '29, Coupeville (P. N. W.).
- Callahan, Wm. E., Jr.—1924, S. W. Kansas, M., '26; '27, Puget Sound, Fall City; '29, Ronald (P. N. W.).
- Callender, A. A.—1902, Wyoming, '04, M.; '09, Columbia River, Starbuck; '11, Toppenish; '13, Palouse; '14, Dayton; '19, Colfax; '22, Kennewick; '25, Supt. Wenatchee District; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Canse, John M.—1894, North Indiana, M., '96; '07, Puget Sound, Seattle: University; '10, Vancouver: First; '14, Supt. Bellingham District; '21, Olympia; '25, Centralia; '26, Pres. Kimball School Theology; '29, (P. N. W.); '30, Montesano.

- Carrick, J. G.—1914, Columbia River, R. C. M. E. Church South, Prescott; '16, Cottonwood; '17, Rathdrum; '19, Asotin; '23, Opportunity; '26, Sy.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Carter, Duane E.—1906, Puget Sound, M., '08, Miss. Utah; '16, Ostrander; '19, Seward, Alaska; '21, Camas; '22, Chehalis Circuit; '23, Ridgefield; '25, Pastor to Loggers; '28, Raymond; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Carter, John H.—1893, South Kansas, M., '95; 1902, Puget Sound, Sedro-Woolley; '05, Bremerton; '07, Bothell; '08, Burlington; '12, Tacoma: Asbury; '15 Orting; '16, Children's Home Society; '24, Sy.; '27, Home Finding Society; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Caughlan, John W.—1897, Missouri, '99, M.; '11, Columbia River, Ellensburg; '13, Pullman; '19, Supt. Wenatchee District; '21, Walla Walla: Pioneer; '23, Ellensburg; '25, United Churches, Ballard; '26, Seattle: Trinity; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Cedarberg, C. A.—1886, New England, M., '88; '90, N. E. So.; '99, N. Y. East; 1900, N. England; '01, E. Swedish; '12, Pacific Swedish; '19, L. A.; '20, R.; '24, Ef.; '27, Pacific Swedish Miss.; '28, Puget Sound, R.; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Chaney, Samuel J.—1909, Idaho, M., '11; '19, Oregon; '29 (P. N. W.), Spokane: St. Paul's.
- Chappell, Ellis S.—1887, Dakota, '91, M.; 1910, Puget Sound, Supt. Children's Home; '17, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Clemans, Burton G.—1896, Wis., M., '98; 1920, Puget Sound, E. Mill Plain; '25, Vancouver: East; '26, Felida; '28, Salmon Creek Circuit; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Cook, Frederick L.—1903, So. Illinois, M., '05; '16, Columbia River, Oroville; '17, Lind; '18, Grandview; '20, Dayton; '22, Colville; '25, Spokane: Hayes Park; '26, Clarkston; '28, L. A.; '29, Sy. (P. N. W.).
- Cook, John F.—Columbia River, '05, Connell; '07, M., Bridgeport; '08, Hatton; '10, Sch.; '12, Wardner; '14, Palouse; '15, Sprague; '16, Echo; '18, L. A.; '19, Sy.; '20, R.; '29, (P. N. W.).
- Cooper, Geo. W.—1907, North Dakota, M., '09; '21, Puget Sound, McCleary; '22, Camas; '25, Juneau, Alaska; '26, L. A.; '27, South Bend; '29, Tekoa (P. N. W.); '30, Tieton.
- Cotterell, Clark.—1912, Puget Sound, Firwood; '13, Tacoma: LeSourd; '14, Parkland, M.; '15, Midland; '16, Sch.; '20, Pt. Townsend; '21, Blanchard; '23, McCleary; '24, Lebam; '25, Algona; '28, Randle; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Winthrop.
- Covington, Luther J.—1890, Arkansas; '90, Puget Sound, Pres. Olympia College Inst., '91, M.; '92, South Bend; '93, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '96, Elma; '97, Shelton; '99, Issaquah; 1902, Marysville; '03, Sy.; '04, District Supt. Washington Children's Home; '08, State Supt. Washington Children's Home; '21, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Covington, M. A.—1891, Puget Sound, Castle Rock; '92, Lynden; '93, M., Seattle: Madison Street; '96, Aberdeen; '97, Columbia River, Colfax; '99, Puget Sound, Anacortes; 1900, Missionary to Alaska; '02, Puyallup; '04, Tacoma: Mason; '05, Agent Washington Children's Home; '06, Columbia River, Washington Children's Home; '10, Supt. Children's Home; '16, Dist. Supt. Washington Children's Home; '20, Supt. N. Idaho Children's Home Society; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Cowdy, Claude H.—1909, Puget Sound, Centralia Circuit; '11, M., Bay Center; '17, Chinook; '21, Satsop; '22, Winlock; '26, Orting; '28, Everett: Grace; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, East Mill Plain.
- Cox, Wm. E.—1896, N. W. Kansas, M., '98; '05, Raymond; '07, Kalama; '11, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '13, Seattle: Madison Street; '16, Burlington; '20, Conf. Evangelist; '29, Sy. (P. N. W.).
- Creesy, Chas. L.—1907, Oregon, '09, M.; '15, Columbia River, Lacrosse; '17, Palouse; '20, Cheney; '23, Selah; '26, Sunnyside; '29, Seattle: Asbury (P. N. W.).
- Cross, Henry R.—1925, Oregon, '27, M.; '28, Columbia River, Culdesac; '29, Hyder, Alaska (P. N. W.).

- Curry, Caleb C.—1902, Michigan; '07, M., Columbia River, Hartline; '10, Wallace; '12, Chelan; '13, Toppenish; '14, Sunnyside; '17, Cashmere; '21, Supt. Wenatchee District; '25, L. A.; '26, Seattle: Tibbitts Memorial; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Lewiston, Idaho.
- Danford, Samuel A.—1897, North Dakota, '99, M.; '16, Oregon; '26, Sy.; '28, Columbia River, Spokane: Manito; '29, Conf. Evangelist (P. N. W.); '30 R.
- Daniel, Will M.—1894, Blue Ridge; M., '14, Columbia River, Hope; '15, Athol; '17, Edwal; '19, Anatone; '21, Endicott; '24, Palouse; '25, Rosalia; '27, Oakesdale; '28, Thornton; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Freewater, Ore.
- Dann, Wm. G. R.—1911, Puget Sound, Satsop; '13, Montana; '25, Columbia River, Waterville; '26, Ritzville; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Lacrosse.
- Decker, Richard.—1914, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Park; '15, Porter; '16, Tenino; '19, Missionary to Alaska; '22, Sy.; '23, Missionary to Alaska; '24, Juneau; '25, Everett: Grace; '28, Seattle: Rainier Beach; '29, Auburn (P. N. W.).
- DeLong, Dow.—1915, Oregon; '17, Columbia River, M., Moro; '19, Arlington; '21, Deer Park; '22, Ephrata; '24, Peshastin; '26, Newport; '27, Bonners Ferry; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Ferndale.
- Denison, James M.—1888, Idaho; '90, M., Columbia River, Wasco; '92, Arlington; '93, Heppner; '95, Hood River; '96, Puget Sound, South Bend; '98, Seattle: Haven; 1903, Conf. Evangelist; '04, Seattle: City Miss.; '05, Sy.; '09, Madrona Heights; '10, Seattle: City Miss.; '11, Interbay; '15, Shaw Memorial; '18, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- DeWeese, William.—1887, Columbia River, Columbus; '88, Arlington; '89, Lone Rock; '90, Prineville; '91, Hood River; '92, Garfield; '93, Latah; '95, Walla Walla Circuit; '96, Waitsburg; '97, Enterprise; '99, Athena; 1902, Dixie; '03, Huntsville; '04, Sy.; '05, Echo; '06, Ellensburg; '09, Goldendale; '12, Albion; '13, Lacrosse; '14, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Dews, Walter M.—1900, N. W. Kansas, '02, M.; '09, Puget Sound, Lebam; '10, Marysville; '11, Anacortes; '12, Burlington; '16, Sumner; '18, Montesano; '20, Winlock; '22, South Bend; '24, Seattle: Madison Street; '28, Snoqualmie; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Dimick, George D.—1893, Oregon; '94, Puget Sound, Auburn, '95, M.; '96, Strawood; '97, Sedro; '98, Marysville; 1904, Sy.; '05, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Dorwin, Jay C.—1889, North Indiana, M., '91; 1907, Puget Sound, Shelton; '09, Pt. Townsend; '13, South Bend; '16, Tacoma: Trinity; '18, Tacoma: City Miss.; '22, Midland; '23, Supt. Jesse Lee Home, Unalaska; '24, L. A.; '25, Bucoda; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Driver, H. W.—1923, Columbia River, R. C. Cong. Church, Sandpoint; '27, Spokane: Liberty Park; '29, Orofino (P. N. W.).
- Dunlap, Ralph V. B.—1902, W. Wis.; '05, M., Puget Sound, Missionary in Alaska; '10, South Bend; '12, Kalama; '14, Orting; '15, Tacoma: Asbury; '19, Winlock; '20, Elma; '21, Missionary in Alaska; '25, Supervisor W. H. M. S. Home, Alaska; '26, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '27, Sedro-Woolley; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Eakin, W. B.—1887, Columbia River, Lewiston; '88, Adams; '89, Sch.; '92, M., Dixie; '93, Weston; '94, Davenport Circuit; '96, Latah; '98, Hillyard; '99, Grangeville; 1900, Ritzville; '01, Clarkston; '03, Milton; '04, Prohibition Organizer; '07, Sy.; '13, R., '22, Ef., Newport; '23, Dishman; '24, Rathdrum; '25, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Eaton, M. M.—1909, Colorado; '12, M., Kansas; '17, Columbia River, Spokane: Liberty Park; '18, Cheney; '19, Pasco; '23, Kellogg; '26, Spokane: Centenary; '28, Colville; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Sy.
- Ecker, Francis A.—1905, Puget Sound, South Prairie; '07, M., Orting; '12, Tacoma: Bethany; '15, Auburn; '18, Camas; '21, Elma; '25, Cosmopolis; '27, Shelton; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Elsworthy, Henry B.—1885, Oregon, '87, M.; 1902, Columbia River, Goldendale; '05, Dayton; '06, Colfax; '07, Spokane: Hillyard; '10, Post Falls; '11, Spokane: Manito; '12, Spokane: Grace; '14, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).



- Emery, Thomas W.—1918, Columbia River, Mansfield; '20, Almira; '21, M.; '22, Peshastin; '24, Ephrata; '26, Dayton; '29, Moran (P. N. W.).
- Erickson, Edward W.—1892, W. Nebraska, '94, M.; '99, Des Moines; 1903, Puget Sound, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '06, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '09 Tacoma: Central; '12, Monroe; '13, Anacortes; '16, Seattle: Haven; '21, Seattle: Grace; '25, Seattle: Rainier Beach; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Ernst, J. Henry.—1928, Puget Sound, Sch.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Sch.
- Evans, John.—1894, Columbia River, Grass Valley; '95 Dufur, M.; '96; '97, Columbus; '99, Milton; 1902, Moro; '05, Athena; '07, Asotin; '09, Grangeville; '10, Oakesdale; '13, Moran; '16, Kemiah; '18, Prescott; '21, Harrison; '22, Waterville; '25, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Evans, Wm. C.—1882, Arkansas, M., '84; '94, Missouri; '96, St. Louis; '99, Columbia River, Oakesdale; 1903, Hood River; '07, Sy.; '12, Rockford; '15, Tekoa; '17, Garfield; '18, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Fertig, T. H.—1892, Columbia River, Adams; '93, Pomeroy, '94, M.; '95, Garfield; '96, Davenport; '98, Oakesdale; 1900, Waterville; '01, Ritzville; '03, Waitsburg; '04, Grangeville; '06, Clarkston; '08, Spokane: Fowler; '09, Whitehouse Heights; '10, Rathdrum; '11, Greenacres; '12, Conf. Supt. S. S.; '13, Medical Lake; '14, Nez Perce; '17, Prineville; '18, St. John; '20, Standpoint; '22, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Filbert, Everett M.—1926, Columbia River, Idaho Co. Mission; '27, Anatone; '29, Sch. (P. N. W.); '30, Richland.
- Foley, Walter B.—1920, Kentucky, M., '22; '28, Columbia River, Spokane: Hayes Park; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Forsyth, Wm. H. H.—1895, W. Nebraska, '97, M.; 1904, Puget Sound, Seattle: Grace; '06, Ballard; '07, Seattle: Gilman Park; '08, Everett: First; '10, Columbia River, Spokane: St. Paul's; '12, Coeur d'Alene; '15, Wenatchee; '17, Dalles; '22, Supt. Moscow District; '27, Puget Sound, Aberdeen; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Frame, George W.—1895, Puget Sound, Marysville, '97, M.; '98, Pt. Angeles; 1902, Tacoma: St. Paul's; '07, Puyallup; '11, Seattle: Asbury; '16, Centralia; '20, Vancouver: First; '21, Supt. Bellingham District; '27, Vancouver: First; '29, Mt. Vernon (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Freeman, Mark—1913, Malaysia, M., '15; '18, Netherlands Indies Missn. Conf.; '25, L. A.; '28, Puget Sound, Eatonville; '29, Spokane: Hillyard (P. N. W.).
- Fulkerson, E. R.—1883, Arkansas; '85, Nebraska, M.; '87, Japan; '99, S. Japan Missn.; 1907, Nebraska; '08, Columbia River, Missionary to Japan; '10, Furlough; '11, Sy.; '13, Ef., Field Work Board of Foreign Missions; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Fulmer, Chas. E.—1884, Nebraska; '86 M., West Nebraska; '91, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Mason; '96, Agent Puget Sound University; '97, Vashon; '98, Kelso-Catlin; 1902, Port Angeles; '04, Sy.; '09, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Gailey, Ralph A.—1900, Columbia River, Wilbur; '01, Sprague; '02, M., Harrison; '03, Elberton; '04, St. Maries; '06, Colton; '08, Genesee; '09, Albion; '10, Davenport; '12, Ritzville; '14, Garfield; '16, L. A.; '17, Puget Sound, Vashon; '18, Kirkland; '20, Seattle: Tibbits; '22, N. Montana; '24, Puget Sound, McCleary; '26, Juneau, Alaska; '28, Seward; '29, Pt. Townsend (P. N. W.).
- Galbraith, B. Newman.—1902, Puget Sound, Chinook; '03, Wallace-Sultan; '04, M., Lopez; '05, Vancouver: First, Asst.; '07, Bay Center; '10, Lebam; '12, Castle Rock; '14, Buckley; '16, Oak Harbor; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Gallaher, Byron C.—1917, Columbia River, Madras; '19, M., Hood River: Pine Grove; '20, Richland; '23, Walla Walla: Grace; '28, Garfield; '29, Okanogan (P. N. W.).
- Gallaher, Morgan R.—1914, Columbia River, R. C. U. B. Church, St. John; '16, Selah; '18, Hermiston; '20, Prineville; '22, Prosser; '26, Conf. Evangelist; '29, Ilwaco (P. N. W.).
- Gebert, Edward H.—1915, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Park; '16, Summit View; '17, Burton; '18, Vashon; '20, Sy.; '21, Tacoma: Bethany; '23, Longview; '24, Sy.; '27, Longview Community Church; '29 (P. N. W.).



- Geiszler, Chas. W.—1905, Puget Sound, R. C. Methodist Protestant, Yacolt; '06, Boisfort; '07, Columbia River, Gifford; '08, Athena; '09, Wasco; '11, Dufur; '12, Endicott; '13, Almira; '14, Conconully; '17, Hatton; '18, Thorpe; '20, Lind; '23, Finley; '24, Mead; '25, Anatone; '27, Starbuck; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Gibson, Chas. E.—1888, Columbia River, Endicott; '89, Pullman; '90, Rockford, M.; '91; '92, Asotin; '95, Oakesdale; '98, Supt. Moscow District; 1902, Supt. Walla Walla District; '05, Spokane: Jefferson Street; '07, N. Yakima; '10, Supt. Spokane District; '16, Oregon; '24, Columbia River, St. Maries; '25, Spokane: Epworth; '26, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Gillett, Frank R.—1904, California; '06, Puget Sound, Kirkland; '07, Port Orchard; '10, Buckley; '12, Sy.; '16, Sch.; '17, Sy.; '18, Discontinued own request; '22, Readmitted Puget Sound, Castle Rock; '23, Snohomish; '25, Burlington; '26, Seattle: Crown Hill; '28, Seattle: Madison Street; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Arlington.
- Glenk, John Wesley.—1900, Puget Sound, Grays River; '01, Teacher Puget Sound University; '02, Kalama; '03, Missionary to Alaska; '07, LaConner; '09, Bellingham: Eureka; '11, Sy.; '14, R.; '24, Sy.; '25, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Goodnough, Frank E.—1927, Indiana; '29, M. (P. N. W.), Seattle: Rainier Beach.
- Gornall, R. E.—1906, North Indiana; '08, Indiana; '13, Northwest Indiana; '14, Columbia River, Grangeville; '19, Pendleton; '20, Asst. Sec. Com. Conservation; '27, World Service Staff; '28, Pullman, Asst.; '29, Field Secretary Board Home Missions (P. N. W.).
- Gornall, William.—1908, North Nebraska; '15, M., Nebraska; '18, Columbia River, Asotin; '20, Sprague; '21, Garfield; '23, St. John; '24, Lacrosse; '27, Waitsburg; '28, Spokane: Moran; '29, St. Maries (P. N. W.).
- Graves, Alden R.—1911, Detroit, '14, M.; '26, Columbia River, Opportunity; '27, Dishman; '28, Spokane: Centenary; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Kellogg, Idaho.
- Grimes, Edwin O.—1904, North Dakota, '06, M.; '17, Puget Sound, Pt. Angeles; '18, Orting; '21, Lynden; '23, Castle Rock; '25, Elma; '28, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '29, R. (P. N. W.).
- Guiler, Francis A.—1890, West Nebraska; '92, Mont., M.; '01, Kansas; '06, Puget Sound, Eureka-Silver Beach; '09, Redmond-Kirkland; '11, Des Moines; '13, Hillman; '15, Arlington; '17, Stanwood; '19, Silver Beach; '20, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Graham, Olin M.—1924, Puget Sound, R. C. Wesleyan Connection, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '25, M.; '26, Sumner; '29, Ellensburg (P. N. W.).
- Graham, Thomas A.—1891, North Indiana, '93, M.; '06, Puget Sound, Sumner; '07, Sy.; '11, Roche Harbor; '12, Tacoma: Central; '13, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '15, Columbia River, Hermiston; '18, Prosser; '21, Waitsburg; '23, Puget Sound, Tacoma: E. 64th Street; '26, Snoqualmie; '28, Lynden, '29 (P. N. W.).
- Green, Paul F.—1917, Oregon; '18, Columbia River, Freewater; '19, Moscow, Asst.; '20, Pullman, Asst.; '21, Oregon; '23, Puget Sound, Cosmopolis; '25, Seattle: University, Asst.; '28, Renton; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Greening, Harry E.—1900, Illinois, '02, M.; '09, Columbia River, Spokane: Wesleyan Memorial; '11, Puget Sound, Mt. Vernon; '14, Raymond; '16, Kelso; '18, Army Y. M. C. A. work; '19, Missionary in Alaska; '21, Pastor Loggers and Lumbermen; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Gruwell, E. T.—1929 (P. N. W.), Seattle: N. Broadway.
- Hanna, Earl D. W.—1906, Northwest Iowa; '12, M.; '17, Idaho; '18, L. A.; '19, Sy.; '20, Puget Sound, Vancouver: First, Asst.; '21, Port Orchard; '22, McCleary; '23, Vancouver: East; '25, Yelm-McKenna; '29 (P. N. W.), Duval; '30, Everett: Grace.
- Haas, J. F.—1929 (P. N. W.), Tacoma: First.
- Harold, Ernest F.—1923, Columbia River, R. C., Spokane: Manito; '27, Coeur d'Alene; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hart, Benj. H.—1925, Oregon, M., '27; '29 (P. N. W.), Mansfield; '30, Sequim.

- Hart, Edward A.—1923, R. C. Puget Sound, Finnish Mission, Aberdeen; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hart, Earl D.—1928, Puget Sound, Washougal; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Harris, Ernest O.—1891, Africa; M., '93, Liberia; '95, Idaho; '96, Puget Sound, Oakville; '98, Fishers; 1902, Ilwaco; '03, Sy.; '07, Lopez; '09, Bay View; '11, LaConner; '12, Nooksack; '14, Colby; '16, Port Orchard; '18, Yelm; '19, Hoquiam; Simpson Avenue; '20, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hartley, Robert C.—1900, Puget Sound, Castle Rock; '01, School; '04, Bay Center; '07, Pe Ell; '08, Coupeville; '12, Blaine; '15, Rainier Beach; '17, Montesano; '18, Army Y. M. C. A. work; '19, Sequim; '20, Supt. Loggers and Lumbermen's Activities; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hatton, Chas. T.—1912, Southern Illinois, M., '14; '17, Idaho; '18, Columbia River, Spokane: Grace; '19, Opportunity; '21, Nespelem and Indian Miss.; '24, Puget Sound, Hyder, Alaska; '26, Supt. Jesse Lee Home, Seward, Alaska; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Harvey, Julius C.—1893, Northwest Iowa, '95, M.; 1902, Dakota; '03, Columbia River, Chelan; '06, Sandpoint; '09, Lewiston; '10, Walla Walla: Wilbur Memorial; '11, St. Maries; '14, Cashmere; '17, Kennewick; '19, Dayton; '20, Rathdrum; '23, Spokane: Hillyard; '26, Kellogg; '27, Edwal; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hawk, J. O.—1901, Southern Illinois, '03, M.; '04, West Nebraska; '09, Columbia River, Leavenworth; '12, Almira; '13, Hartline; '14, Riverside; '16, Lind; '17, R.; '21, Dishman; '23, Agent Deaconess Hospital; '25, Agent Wenatchee Hospital; '26, Supt. Home Finding Society; '27, Supt. Central Washington Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hawk, Ulysses F.—1888, Mont, '90, M.; '95, Columbia River, Goldendale; '97, N. Yakima; '99, The Dalles; 1901, Colfax; '02, Sch.; '03, Colfax; '04, Supt. Spokane District; '10, Coeur d'Alene; '12, Spokane: St. Paul's; '16, Supt. Spokane District; '21, Supt. Walla Walla District; '24, Toppenish; '25, Sy.; '27, Pasco; '29, Seattle: University Church, Asst. (P. N. W.); '30, Financial Agent N. W. Training School.
- Helmick, Daniel M.—1886, Des Moines; M., '88; 1907, Columbia River, Missionary in Utah; '09, Rosalia; '12, Athena; '13, Wallace; '19, Hood River: Asbury; '20, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hicks, Luverne C.—1917, Northwest Nebraska; '26, Columbia River, Pomeroy; '27, M.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Assoc., University, Seattle.
- Hill, Everett M.—1892, California, '95, M.; 1905, Idaho; '06, Mexico; May, '07, Oregon; '07, Columbia River, Spokane: Jefferson Street; '10, Puget Sound, Seattle: University; '14, Bellingham: First; '16, Aberdeen: First; '19, Supt. Vancouver District; '23, Tacoma: Epworth; '24, Seattle: Green Lake; '28, California; '29 (P. N. W.), Pasco.
- Hill, J. A.—1897, West Wisconsin, '99, M.; '07, N. Mont.; '20, Columbia River, Davenport; '23, Okanogan; '28, Pateros; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hints, Wm.—1908, West Wisconsin, '11, M.; '20, Colorado; '24, Oregon; '28, Columbia River, Moscow; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hixson, John M.—1902, Idaho, '04, M.; '09, Puget Sound, Crescent Harbor; '10, Sch.; '15, North Bellingham; '16, LaConner; '18, Nooksack; '20, Marysville; '23, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '26, Monroe; '27, Port Townsend; '29, Tumwater (P. N. W.).
- Hoffman, John A.—1917, Columbia River, Hope; '18, Harrison; '19, Orofino, M.; '22, Nez Perce; '25, Lacrosse; '28, Dishman; '29, Rathdrum (P. N. W.).
- Holland, R. T.—1903, Kentucky, '05, M.; '11, Columbia River, Bridgeport; '12, Oroville; '13, Molson; '14, College Puget Sound; '16, Sch.; '17, L. A.; '18, Y. M. C. A. War Work; '20, White Salmon; '22, Oregon; '23, Columbia River, White Salmon; '26, Nespelem; '28, Omak; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hoon, Earl.—1900, West Nebraska; '02, Southern Illinois; '09, Rock River; '10, Northwest Iowa; '24, West Ohio; '26, Ohio; '29 (P. N. W.), Seattle: First.
- Hopkins, George F.—1893, South Dakota, R. C. Canadian Methodist; '96, Dakota; 1910, Oregon; '16, Puget Sound, Raymond; '20, Sumner;

- '24, Tacoma: Asbury; '25, Sec. Conf. Claimant Commission; '29, Monroe (P. N. W.).
- Hornibrook, Samuel E.—1897, Columbia River, Yakima City; '98, Sch.; 1900, Goldendale Circuit; '01, Richmond, M.; '02, Antelope; '03, Bickleton; '05, W. Kittitas; '06, Sy.; '11, W. Kittitas; '12, Sy.; '21, Madras; '22, Thorp; '25, Endicott; '26, Asotin; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Hoskins, Wm.—1893, Columbia River, Sch.; '94, Cascade Locks; '97, Sch., M.; '98, Prineville; '99, Moro; 1901, Sy.; '02, Sprague; '03, Sandpoint; '06, Chelan; '09, Ritzville; '12, Davenport; '13, Albion; '14, R.; '15, Spokane: Wesley; '18, Almira; '19, Leavenworth; '22, Tekoa; '23, Spokane: Metzger Memorial; '24, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Howell, Erle.—1917, Puget Sound, Porter; '18, Cosmopolis, '19, M.; '22, Port Angeles; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Huston, Edgar J.—1906, Montana; '14, North Montana, M.; '20, Idaho; '23, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Bethany; '29, Puyallup (P. N. W.).
- Hylton, Burchard A.—1926, Columbia River, R. C. Baptist Church, Lind; '28, Dayton; '29, Dayton (P. N. W.).
- James, Charles C.—1923, Puget Sound, Randle, '25, M.; '27, Wilkeson; '29, Garfield (P. N. W.).
- James, George E.—1909, Columbia River, Pomeroy Circuit; '11, Grangeville, M.; '12, Walla Walla: Grace; '13, Harrington; '14, Pateros; '17, Moran; '19, Rathdrum; '20, Monitor; '22, Okanogan; '23, Newport; '26, Pateros; '28, Selah; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Anchorage, Alaska.
- Jeffrey, Thomas W.—1888, Indiana; '93, Colorado; '94, M.; '97, Southwest Kansas; '03, St. Louis; '09, Iowa; '13, Nebraska; '18, St. Louis; '24, Columbia River, Spokane: Central; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Jenkins, Roy.—1925, Columbia River, Nespelem; '26, Almira, '27, M.; '28, Rathdrum; '29, Eatonville (P. N. W.).
- Jones, Herbert.—1891, North Dakota, '94, M.; '95, Minnesota; 1903, Idaho; '06, Puget Sound, Rainier; '07, Friday Harbor; '09, Monroe; '11, Lynden; '14, Lynden; '14, Port Angeles; '15, Tacoma: Bismark; '16, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Jones, Neil M.—1904, Illinois, '06, -M.; '10, Columbia River, Colfax; '12, Wenatchee; '15, Coeur d'Alene; '17, Supt. Walla Walla District; '21, Supt. Spokane District; '24, Wenatchee; '25, Moscow; '28, Seattle: Green Lake; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Jorgensen, Theo. H.—1911, Des Moines; '14, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Bismark; '15, Elma, M.; '17, Everett: Spencer; '18, Everett: Grace; '20, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '23, Marysville; '27, Blaine; '28, Kalama; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Kern, John W.—1895, North Nebraska; '97, Northwest Nebraska, M.; '99, Puget Sound, Bothell; 1900, Mt. Vernon; '02, Lynden; '03, Burlington; '05, Oregon; '07, Puget Sound, Sumas; '08, Arlington; '11, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Kerr, Daniel S.—1900, E. Maine; '01, Dakota; '07, Puget Sound, Anacortes; '10, Sedro-Woolley; '13, Snohomish; '16, Friday Harbor; '17, Tacoma: Bethany; '20, Tacoma: E. 64th Street; '23, Columbia River, Waitsburg; '25, Spokane: Centenary; '26, Selah; '27, Grandview; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Kirkman, J. C.—1868, Kansas, '70, M.; '75, Columbia River, The Dalles; '76, Goldendale; '77, Pendleton; '80, Union; '82, Idaho City; '83, Waitsburg; '84, Moscow; '85, Pendleton; '89, Pomeroy; '92, Sprague; '93, Colton; '97, Hillyard; '98, Sprague; '99, Asotin; 1900, Tekoa; '01, Endicott; '03, Harrison; '04, Moran; '06, West Grove; '08, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Koontz, Bracken E.—1894, Columbia River, Ellensburg Circuit; '95, Waterville, '96, M.; '98, Rockford; 1900, Sch.; '01, Spokane: Hillyard; '05, Ritzville; '08, Moscow; '11, Supt. Coeur d'Alene District; '19, Spokane: Metzger Memorial; '22, Spokane: Hayes Park; '25, Pasco; '27, Sec. Conf. Claimants Fund; '29, St. John (P. N. W.).
- Krieger, Otto F.—1906, Montana; '07, North Montana, '08, M.; '11, Puget Sound, Renton; '14, Montesano; '17, Missionary in Alaska; '18, Kelso; '19, Bothell; '22, Seattle: Asbury; '25, Olympia; '28, Asst. Field Secretary College Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Spokane: Centenary.

- Kroneman, A. F.—1907, West Wisconsin, '09, M.; '10 Columbia River, Chewelah; '13, Kellogg; '16, Okanogan; '18, Peshastin; '22, Oroville; '26, Davenport; '29 (P. N. W.).
- LaMott, R. L.—1917, Iowa, '22, M.; '26, Columbia River, Prosser; '29, Tacoma: Fern Hill (P. N. W.).
- Landen, George A.—1883, Oregon, Whidby Island; '84, Puget Sound, Puyallup; '86, West Tacoma, M.; '87, Tacoma, West and South; '88, Olympia; '90, Oregon; '93, Puget Sound, Seattle: Battery Street; '94, Sumner; '96, Idaho; 1900, Sy.; '02, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Mason; '04, Supt. Centralia District; '08, Supt. Bellingham District; '14, Supt. Seattle District; '24, Tacoma: Trinity; '26, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Lathrop, Albert H.—1886, Ohio, '88, M.; 1907, Columbia River, Hood River; '08, Des Moines; '12, Iowa; '16, Columbia River; '17, Puget Sound, Seattle: University Church; '19, Olympia; '21, Seattle: Green Lake; '22, Oregon; '24, Puget Sound, Seattle: Haven; '26, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- LaViolette, Francis A.—1892, South Dakota; '93, Columbia River, Spokane: Jefferson Street; '94, Athena, M.; '95, Dayton; '96, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Central; '98, Seattle: Asbury; '99, Sch.; 1900, Tacoma: Fowler; '03, Missionary in Alaska; '05, Olympia; '07, Aberdeen; '09, Chehalis; '12, Seattle: Green Lake; '16, Seattle: Queen Anne; '18, Bremerton; '22, Seattle: Gilman Park; '23, Vancouver: First; '27, Everett: First; '29, Ex. Sec. Board Conference Claimants (P. N. W.).
- Law, John G.—1906, Northwest Indiana, '08, M.; '10, Columbia River, Spokane: Union Park; '15, Colfax; '19, Pullman; '23, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Mason; '27, Columbia River, Yakima; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Leavenworth, Henry C.—1907, Puget Sound, Hadlock; '09, Parkland, M.; '10, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '11, Bothell; '13, Monroe; '15, D. S. Washington Home Society; '18, Sy.; '19, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- LeSourd, Gilbert Q.—1911, Puget Sound, Sch.; '16, Agent Anti-Saloon League; '17, Asst. Joint Education Sec.; M., '18, Board Home Missions; '20, Conservation Committee; '22, Secretary M. E. M.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Leech, Wm. H.—1892, St. Louis; '93, Puget Sound, Vashon, '94, M.; '95, Coupeville; '96, Prof. Puget Sound University; '98 Port Townsend; 1902, Seattle: University Church; '07, Seattle: Trinity; '08, Ex. Commissioner Methodist Exhibit A. Y. P. Exposition; '09, Seattle: Calvary; '11, Seattle: First, Asst.; '12, Seattle: City Missions; '22, Secretary Seattle Methodist Union; '23, Seattle: City Missions; '24, Des Moines; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Lewellen, J. D.—1908, Columbia River, R. C. Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Prineville; '10, The Dalles; '11, Sunnyside; '12, Rosalia; '14, Almira; '18, Hood River: Asbury; '19, Coeur d'Alene; '22, Grandview; '25, Cashmere; '27, Spokane: Hillyard; '29, Tacoma: Bethany (P. N. W.); '30, Elma.
- Logan, Stanley G.—1913, Columbia River, Pleasant Prairie; '15, Bridgeport, M.; '17, Spokane: Fowler; '21, Puget Sound, Seattle: University Church, Asst.; '23, Seattle: Director Wesley Foundation; '29, Chehalis (P. N. W.).
- Long, J. Fletcher.—1907, Puget Sound, Chinook; '08, Winlock; '09, Sch., M.; '12, Seattle: Tibbitts Memorial; '15, Blaine; '18, Anacortes; '21, Bremerton; '22, Kalama; '23, Field Secretary College Puget Sound; '25, Tacoma: St. Paul's; '28, Hoquiam: First; '29, Sunnyside (P. N. W.).
- Longbrake, Elijah H.—1902, Illinois, '04, M.; '07, Rock River; '13, Columbia River, Goldendale; '14, Lewiston; '17, Hood River: Asbury; '18, N. Minnesota; '21, Wisconsin; '24, California; '28, Puget Sound, Olympia; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Lowther, Frank L.—1920, Puget Sound, Napavine; '21, Ostrander; '22, M.; '25, Walville; '27, Nooksack; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Luce, Albert W.—1890, Northwest Iowa, '92, M.; '02, West Wisconsin; '04, Indiana; '07, Detroit; '10, Columbia River, Garfield; '11, Rathdrum; '13, Conf. Evangelist; '14, Hatton; '15, Mansfield; '17, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).



- Luce, Willis A.—1900, E. Maine, '02 M.; '07, Columbia River, Sprague; '09, Lind; '10, Chelan; '12, Wallace; '13, Mabton; '15, Grandview; '17, L. A.; '18, Sy.; '19, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Marlatt, Joseph P.—1883, St. Louis, '85, M.; '94, Puget Sound, Tacoma: First; '99, Pittsburg; 1904, Puget Sound, Tacoma: First; '08, Supt. Seattle District; '14, Everett: First; '17, Tacoma: Mason; '21, Vancouver: First; '23, Tacoma: Central; '25, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- McAbee, Earl W.—1920, Puget Sound, Seattle: Crown Hill; '21, Sch.; '24, M.; '25, Duvall; '27 Walville; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, White Salmon.
- McGill, Oscar H.—1900, South Kansas; '02, Puget Sound, Blaine, M.; '03, Seattle: Battery Street; '05, Seattle: Queen Anne; '07, Hoquiam: First; '08, Seattle: Shaw Memorial; '11, Industrial Evangelist; '12, Secretary Methodist Federation Social Service; '13, Industrial Evangelist; '15, Social Service Secretary; '20, Industrial Evangelist; '27, Sy.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- McCay, Norman.—1903, Northwest Iowa, '05, M.; '22, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Mason; '23, Columbia River, Pullman; '29, Wenatchee (P. N. W.).
- McCullough, Roy S.—1916, Kansas, '18, M.; '23, Columbia River, Mabton; '25, Tekoa; '26, Tieton View; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, L. A.
- McFarland, Ira J.—1927, Puget Sound, Chimacum; '28, Orting, M.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- McNees, John A.—1921, Oregon; '23, Columbia River, Freewater, M.; '26, White Swan; '29 (P. N. W.).
- McGuire, D. Stanley.—1923, North Dakota, R. C. Methodist Church, Canada; '27, Columbia River, Sy.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Ef., Anatone.
- McQueen, James T.—1901, Puget Sound, Burton; '03, Buckley, M.; '06, Tacoma: Asbury; '11, Aberdeen: First; '15, Kelso; '16, Missionary in Alaska; '18, Supt. Alaska Mission; '23, Chehalis; '24, Supt. Vancouver District; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Tacoma: Bethany.
- MacCaughy, Chas. W.—1903, Columbia River, Joseph; '04, Prescott; '05, St. John, M.; '06, Wallace; '07, Spokane; '08, Lewiston; '09, Waitsburg; '11, Freewater; '12, Financial Agent Deaconess Hospital, Spokane; '16, Sandpoint; '17, Supt. Moscow District; '21, Oregon; '26, Puget Sound, Bellingham: Garden Street; '29, Tacoma: Mason (P. N. W.).
- Magee, John Homer.—1924, Puget Sound, Seattle: First, Asst.; '25, Seattle: Shaw Memorial; '26, Bryn Mawr, M.; '27 Sch.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30 Selah.
- Magee, J. Ralph.—1902, Northwest Iowa, '04, M.; '08, N. England, South; '21, Puget Sound, Seattle: First; '29, Supt. Seattle District (P. N. W.).
- Martin, Arthur W.—1906, North China; '07, Central China, '08, M.; '27, Puget Sound, Prof. College Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Martin, Jas. H.—1896, Columbia River, Delight; '97, Leland; '98, Elberton; '99, Endicott, M.; 1900, Sandpoint; '02, St. Maries; '04, Rathdrum; '07, Republic; '08, Wardner; '10, Sprague; '12, Thornton; '13, Agent Home Finding Society; '27, L. A.; '28, Supt. Washington Children's Home Society; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Martin, Ray R.—1917, Columbia River, Mansfield; '18, Oroville; '19, M.; '21 Sch.; '22, Grangeville; '24, Clarkston; '26, Seattle: Haven, Puget Sound; '27, Seattle: North Broadway; '29 Seattle: Bethel (P. N. W.); '30, Seattle: Madison Street.
- Martin, William.—1915, Columbia River, Medical Lake; '16, Opportunity; '17, Endicott, M.; '20, Palouse; '23, Orofino; '25, Spokane: Fowler; '27, Wallace; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Toppenish.
- Mason, Ray W.—1923, Columbia River, Bonners Ferry, '25, M.; '27, Spokane: Hamilton Street; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Mattney, J. J.—1903, Blue Ridge, '06, M.; '11, Missouri; '14, Columbia River, Kendrick; '16, Anatone; '20, Thornton; '23, Starbuck; '26, Sy.; '27, Cottonwood; '28, Sy.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Maulden, Robert W.—1916, Oregon; '22, Puget Sound, Seattle: 62d Street, M.; '23, Colby; '24, Columbia River, Rockford; '25, Spokane: Metzger; '27, Greenacres; '29 (P. N. W.).
- McNeme, Andrew J.—1887, Puget Sound, Snohomish; '88, Dungeness; '89, Lopez, M.; '91, Kalama; '92, Colby Circuit; '93, Sultan; '94, Grays



- River; '97, Kirkland; '98, Snoqualmie; 1903, Issaquah; '04, Sequim; '07, Colby; '09, Langley; '10, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Michener, Herbert W.—1899, Puget Sound, Lester; 1900, Orting; '02, Crescent Harbor, M.; '06, Sedro-Woolley; '08, Bothell; '11, Missionary in Alaska; '16, South Bend; '19, Tacoma: Central; '24, Supt. Goodwill Industries, Tacoma; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Miller, Charles E.—1904, Colorado, '07, M.; '14, Columbia River, Davenport; '15, Kennewick; '17, Toppenish; '24, Supt. Moscow District; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Seattle: Woodland Park.
- Miller, John W.—1886, North Nebraska; '88, M.; '96, Puget Sound, Ballard; '97, New Whatcom: Trinity; '99, Montesano; 1900, Centralia; '05, D. S. Home Finding Society; '06, Tacoma: Central; '09, Sumner; '11, Auburn; '12, Agent University of Puget Sound; '13, Rainier; '14, Tenino; '16, Cosmopolis; '17, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Miller, J. Willard.—1888, Nebraska, '90, M.; '96, Northern New York; '07, Mexico; '09, Nebraska; '11, Columbia River, Thornton; '12, Spokane: Manito; '14, Spokane: Hayes Park; '16, Sy.; '23, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Mintzer, Olin W.—1882, Philadelphia, '84, M.; '88, Montana; '97, Puget Sound, Olympia; '99, Columbia River, Pullman; 1901, Grangeville; '02, D. S. Republic Miss. District; '08, D. S. Columbia District; '11, Cashmere; '14, Colfax; '15, Pomeroy; '16, Asotin; '18, Field Secretary Deaconess Hospital; '19, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Moede, John.—1922, Columbia River, R. C. Evangelical Church, Monitor; '23, Bridgeport; '26, Riverside; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Mabton.
- Moles, John W.—1890, Central Illinois; '92, M.; '04, Puget Sound, Vashon; '07, East Sound; '09, Ferndale; '12, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Moore, Frank L.—1887, Northwest Iowa, '89, M.; '08, Columbia River, Harrington; '09, Wilbur; '11, Lind; '13, Peshastin; '15, Leavenworth; '18, Orofino; '19, Oakesdale; '21, Farmington; '23, Moran; '26, Harrison; '29, Spokane: Epworth (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Morton, Alvin H.—1899, Montana, 1901, M.; '05, Columbia River, Newport; '08, Colville; '09, Sandpoint Circuit; '10, Hatton; '12, Odessa; '13, Oroville; '15, Peshastin; '18, Leavenworth; '19, White Swan; '20, Bonners Ferry; '23, Port Hill; '24, Hope; '26, Boundary County Mission; '27, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Moter, Robert C.—1874, Arkansas, M., '76; '88, Columbia River, Colfax; '91, D. S. Dalles District; '96, Prairie City; '97, John Day; '98, Athena; '99, Davenport; 1900, Sy.; '01, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Morton, Fred N.—1910, Columbia River, Farmington; '12, M.; '13, Orofino; '16, Toppenish; '17, Pomeroy; '25, Kennewick; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Nelson, Gustav A.—1913, North Swedish, '15, M.; '26, Pacific Swedish Miss.; '28, Puget Sound, Portland: First, Sw.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Nelson, G. Harry.—1927, Central Swedish; '28, Puget Sound, Spokane: First, Swedish; '29, M (P. N. W.).
- Nelson, Harold E.—1923, Puget Sound, Tacoma: City Ext.; '24, Sch.; '27, Buckley, M.; '29, Yelm, M. (P. N. W.).
- Newham, Ernest C.—1910, Columbia River Hermiston; '11, Cottonwood; '12, Sch., M.; '13, Bend; '14, Prineville; '16, Hood River: Pine Grove; '19, Odell; '20, Waterville; '22, Spokane: Epworth; '25, St. Maries; '29 Spokane: Liberty Park (P. N. W.).
- Newton, R. Z.—1927, Puget Sound, R. C. Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Nome, Alaska; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Mansfield.
- Norton, J. R.—1929 (P. N. W.), Bonners Ferry, Idaho.
- Oates, Richard.—1905, Colorado, R. C. Bible Christian Church; '06, Puget Sound, Bothell; '07, Bremerton; '10, Snohomish; '13, Kent; '15, Seattle: Grace; '16, Seattle: Woodland Park; '19, Tacoma: Asbury; '24, Sumner; '26, Burlington; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Orill, Richard N.—1887, West Nebraska, '89, M.; '19, Puget Sound, Queen Anne; '23, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Owens, Charles A.—1894, Oklahoma, '96, M.; '98, Puget Sound, Missionary to Philippines, Manila; '99, Nooksack Indian Miss.; '02, Bay View; '04,

- Arlington; '06, Stanwood; '07, Bellingham Circuit; '09, Issaquah; '13, Duvall; '16, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Parcel, Roy B.—1910, Puget Sound, South Prairie; '12, Randle, M.; '14, Orchards; '18, Washougal; '24, South Bend; '27, Ferndale; '29, Winlock (P. N. W.).
- Park, William—1899, North Minnesota; 1902, Columbia River, M., Ellensburg; '04, Puget Sound, Seattle: Fremont; '05, Seattle: Asbury; '09, Vancouver: First; '10, Seattle: Madison Street; '11, Conf. Evangelist; '17, Tacoma: City Ext.; '18, Seattle: Calvary; '22, Raymond; '26, Auburn; '29, Chewelah (P. N. W.).
- Partee, Raymond A.—1924, Puget Sound, Twin Lakes; '26, Seattle: St. Paul's, M.; '27, Sch.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Anacortes.
- Paterson, John W.—1889, R. C. Prim. Methodist Church, Canada, Nooksack Indian Miss.; '91, Geneva; '92, Stanwood; '94, E. Sound; '96, Monroe; '98, Ferndale; 1900, Sy.; '01, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Pearson, Fred S.—1892, Puget Sound, Sidney; '94, M.; '95, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '99, Elma; 1902, Chehalis; '05, Centralia; '07, Supt. Pt. Townsend District; '08, Olympia District; '10, Tacoma: Fowler; '12, Sumner; '14, R.; '21, Parkland; '22, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Pearson, K. O.—1914, Nebraska, '16, M.; '20, Montana; '21, Columbia River, Hatton; '22, Albion; '25, Farmington; '26, Peck; '28, Mabton; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Seattle: Lakeside
- Pedersen, Fred L.—1916, Puget Sound, Pe Ell; '17, Sch.; '21, Ilwaco, M.; '24, Seattle: Woodland Park; '28, Seattle: First, Associate; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Pemberton, Harry F.—1903, Philadelphia; '05, Puget Sound, Burton, M.; '06, Buckley; '07, Montana; '08, Columbia River, Chewelah; '09, St. Maries; '10, Spokane: Whitehouse Heights; '12, Dufur; '15, California; '16, Columbia River, Waitsburg; '17, Supt. Dalles District; '22, Oregon; '28, Puget Sound, Woodland Park; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Supt. Puget Sound District.
- Perdue, Mentor J.—1906, Northwest Indiana; '08, Columbia River, Cashmere, M.; '11, The Dalles; '13, Spokane: Hillyard; '15, Walla Walla: Wilbur; '17, Ritzville; '19, Conference Director Religious Education; '27, L. A.; '28, Puget Sound, Tacoma: St. Paul; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Perry, Harold O.—1902, Montana; '04, Columbia River, Waterville, M.; '07, Sunnyside; '11, Supt. Dalles District; '17, Moscow; '25, Wenatchee; '29, Supt. Tacoma District (P. N. W.).
- Pickering, Chester A.—1922, Columbia River, Kendrick; '23, Anatone, '24, M.; '25, Cottonwood; '26, Sch.; '28, Okanogan; '29, Oroville (P. N. W.).
- Pierce, Nelson C.—1921, Puget Sound, Dockton; '22, Shelton, '25, M.; '26, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '28, Redmond; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Pierson, Waldo W.—1922, Columbia River, Sch.; '25, Culdesac, '27, M.; '28, Waterville; '29 (P. N. W.), Sch.
- Pike, Percy E.—1923, Kentucky; '25, Puget Sound, Blanchard, M.; '28, Chimaquum; '29, Newport (P. N. W.).
- Pollock, George F.—1914, Puget Sound, Bay View, '16, M.; '17, Custer; '18, Blaine; '20, Everett: Grace; '21, Anacortes; '25, Tacoma: Asbury; '28, Tacoma: E. 64th Street; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Poolton, George C.—1895, New Jersey, '97, M.; 1907, Puget Sound Conf. Evangelist; '08, Seattle: Hillman; '09, Custer; '10, Port Orchard; '12, Conf. Evangelist; '13, Buckley; '14, Kalama; '16, Sumas; '17, Seattle: Rainier Beach; '18, Y. M. C. A. Army Work; '19, Seattle: Madison Street; '24, Montesano; '26, Tacoma: E. 64th Street; '28, Conf. Evangelist; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Poolton, J. W.—1902, Kansas, '05, M.; '11, Columbia River, Rockford; '12, Post Falls; '13, Farmington; '15, Rosalia; '17, Latah; '18, Lind; '20, Grass Valley; '21, Thorp; '22, Fraser; '23, Kendrick; '24, Oakesdale; '25, Sprague; '26, Richland; '28, Nespelem; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Pratt, W. A.—1888, Central New York, '90, M.; 1902, Missouri; '05, Austin; '06, Oklahoma; '10, Columbia River, Orofino; '11, Deer Park; '12,

- Bend; '13, Freewater; '14, Anatone; '17, Mohler; '18, Athena; '19, Molson; '20, Chewelah; '21, Sprague; '22, Edwal; '23, Hartline; '25, Elberton; '26, Thornton; '27, Farmington; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Purdy, James E.—1911, Columbia River, Kamiah; '12, Sch.; '17, Wilbur, M.; '19, Bend; '22, Oregon; '24, Puget Sound, Conference Director Religious Education; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Quall, Arnt O.—1917, Puget Sound, Avon, '20, M.; '22, Port Townsend; '27, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Randall, Edwin M.—1887, Kansas, '89, M.; '96, Puget Sound, Seattle: First; 1903, President University Puget Sound; '04, General Secretary Epworth League; '12, Tacoma: First, Associate; '13, Sy.; '14, Seattle: Gilman Park; '17, Everett: First; '21 Ex. Sec. Seattle General Hospital; '22, Seattle: Haven; '24, Chehalis; '27, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Randall, Edwin T.—1921, Oregon; '23, M.; '23, Columbia River, Tekoa; '25, Sch.; '28, Associate Secretary Methodist Brotherhood, Chicago; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Randall, H. S.—1891, North Dakota, '94, M.; 1906, Colorado; '11, Columbia River, St. John; '13, Sprague; '15, Rathdrum; '17, Lacrosse; '19, Grangeville; '21, Spokane: Hayes Park; '22, Ritzville; '26, Sprague; '28, Lind; '29, Ephrata (P. N. W.).
- Rannolph, Walter T.—1897, Kansas, '99, M.; 1906, Puget Sound, Seattle: Grace; '09, Bellingham: First; '11, Tacoma: Epworth; '14, Vancouver: First; '15, Aberdeen: First; '16, Tacoma: St. Paul; '18, Snohomish; '19, Field Agent N. W. Training School; '22, Seattle: Calvary; '25, Bethel; '26, Trinity, Associate; '27, Seattle: Highland Park; '28, Crown Hill; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Rarey, Clifford D.—1912, Columbia River, R. C. Evang. Church, Kennewick; '14, Goldendale; '15, Spokane: Union Park; '16, Spokane: First, Associate; '18, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Trinity; '24, Puyallup; '26, Kelso; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Raymond, Phillip H.—1910, Puget Sound, Lake Shore; '11, Salmon Creek, '12, M.; '14, Everett: Spencer Memorial; '15, Monroe; '17, Chaplain, State Reformatory; '25, Mt. Vernon; '29, Centralia (P. N. W.).
- Redfern, J. F.—1900, Puget Sound, Bay View; '02, Issaquah, M.; '03, Cosmopolis; '04, Pe Ell; '05, Winlock; '06, Columbia River, Harrington; '07, Conconully; '08, Rockford; '09, Farmington; '10, Pleasant Prairie; '11, Republic; '12, Bickleton; '13, Sy.; '18, R.; '21, Sy.; '23, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Rees, Raymond S.—1911, Puget Sound, Skamokawa; '12, Winlock; '19, Seattle: Woodland Park; '24, Tacoma: Epworth; '28, Oregon; '29 (P. N. W.), Vancouver: First.
- Register, John D.—1921, Pittsburg; '25, Puget Sound, Prof. College Puget Sound, M.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Reid, Robert J.—1894, Northwest Indiana, '97, M.; 1901, Columbia River, Pomeroy; '03, Walla Walla: Wilbur; '07, Lewiston; '08, Puget Sound, Centralia; '13, Tacoma: Mason; '17, Seattle: Green Lake; '21, Everett: First; '27, Supt. Bellingham District; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Reisner, Earl E.—1912, Illinois, '14, M.; '19, Newark; '20, Puget Sound, Kelso; '22, E. Vancouver; '23, Seattle: Shaw Memorial; '25, Arlington; '29, Seward, Alaska (P. N. W.).
- Rentfro, J. L.—1904, Southern Illinois, '06, M.; '19, Oregon; '23, Columbia River, Rosalia; '25, Cheney; '28, Chelan; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Revelle, Charles S.—1877, St. Louis, '79, M.; '92, Puget Sound, Hoquiam; '95, Mason; 1900, Tacoma: St. Paul; '02, Missionary in Alaska; '03, South Bend; '05, Chehalis; '06, D. S. Home Finding Society; '14, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Reynolds, Joseph W.—1910, E. Maine, '12, M.; '14, Puget Sound, Porter; '15, Chinook; '17, Summit View; '18, Burton; '19, Stanwood; '12, Renton; '25, Morton; '27, Cosmopolis; '29, McCleary; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Randle.
- Reynolds, Luther G.—1908, Northwest Iowa; '12, Southern California, '13, M.; '29 (P. N. W.), Supt. Seattle General Hospital.

- Richardson, G. O.—1876, W. Texas, '78, M.; '78, Austin; '80, Texas; '82, W. Texas; '83, Sy.; '89, Austin Conference; '91, Idaho Conference; '97, Columbia River, Dixie; '98, Huntsville; '99, Pendleton; 1900, Adams; '01, Latah; '02, Sy.; '06, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Rinehart, Benjamin W.—1892, Indian Miss. Conf. now Oklahoma, '93, M.; 1903, Puget Sound, Lynden; '06, Avon; '08, Sumas; '10, Custer; '13, Sedro-Woolley; '16, Bothell; '19, Kelso; '20, Coupeville; '23, Fall City; '27, Riverton; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Rubicam, E. Herbert.—1888, S. W. Kansas, '91, M.; 1900, Columbia River, Colton; '01, Prosser; '02, Kiona; '06, Moro; '07, Puget Sound, Tacoma; Fowler; '08, McKinley Park; '09, Des Moines; '10, Sy.; '12, Colby; '14, Friday Harbor; '16, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Rule, Wm. J.—1912, Puget Sound, Lakewood; '13, Des Moines, '14, M.; '15, E. Raymond; '16, Castle Rock; '17, Mayfield; '18, Sy.; '20, Lakewood; '21, Arlington; '24, Coupeville; '26, Bellingham; Eureka; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Sanders, Chas. E.—1915, Puget Sound, Lopez; '17, Darrington, M.; '18, LaConner; '20, Bay View; '21, Everett; Grace; '24, Washougal; '28, Ridgefield; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Sanders, M. L.—1897, Iowa, 1901, M.; '06, Columbia River, Cheney; '08, Walla Walla; First; '10, Wenatchee; '12, Colville; '15, Lind; '16, Garfield; '17, Sandpoint; '18, Y. M. C. A. War Work; '20, Wallace; '22, Oregon, Goldendale; '24, Puget Sound, Goldendale; '25, Kelso; '26, Ketchikan, Alaska; '28, Elma; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Camas.
- Sasnett, J. Randolph.—1913, Puget Sound, Blanchard; '15, Sumas, M.; '16, Seattle: Calvary; '18, Seattle: First, Associate; '20, Oregon; '24, Puget Sound, Aberdeen: First; '27, Columbia River, Ellensburg; '29, Director Wesley Foundation, Seattle (P. N. W.).
- Satterthwaite, Jos. W.—1881, East Ohio, '83, M.; 1901, Puget Sound, Hoquiam; '02, Olympia; '05, Tacoma: Mason; '09, Seattle: Asbury; '11, Puyallup; '12, Tacoma: St. Paul; '13, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Schreiber, Chas. H.—1905, Rock River; '07, W. African Miss., '08, M.; '12, Columbia River, Richland; '13, Latah; '15, Hatton; '17, Bridgeport; '18, Pateros; '21, Moscow, Associate; '22, Lacrosse; '24, St. John; '27, Rockford; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Thornton.
- Schuett, Rudolph H.—1895, Central Illinois; '99, Illinois, M.; 1908, Maine; '12, Illinois; '18, Puget Sound, Tacoma: First; '22, St. Louis Conference; '29 (P. N. W.), Seattle: University Temple.
- Scott, Orlando A.—1914, Columbia River, Latah; '16, Chewelah, M.; '18, Y. M. C. A. War Work; '19, Richland; '20, Grandview; '22, Colfax; '25, Coeur d'Alene; '27, Toppenish; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Pomeroy.
- Scott, Wm. J.—1906, Iowa, '08 M.; '23, Columbia River, Richland; '26, R.; '28, E. Richland; '29, Parkland (P. N. W.).
- Sears, Chas. B.—1891, Southern Kansas, '93, M.; 1901, Puget Sound, Fairhaven; '03, Blaine; '04, Snohomish; '08, Conf. S. S. Missn.; '14, Secretary Helping Hand Christian Association; '16, Silver Beach; '19, Wiser Lake; '21, Bellingham: Silver Beach; '22, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Secor, John H.—1904, Erie; '07, M.; '10, Puget Sound, Seattle: Grace; '13, Puyallup; '17, Olympia; '19, Secretary Lay Activities; '20, Columbia River, Pendleton; '22, Oregon Conference; '25, Toppenish; '27, L. A.; '28, Sy.; '29, Dishman (P. N. W.); '30, Opportunity.
- Seely, Clarence B.—1894, Puget Sound, Sch.; '97, Kalama, M.; '99, South Bend; '03, Coupeville; '07, Blaine; '12, Auburn; '14, Tacoma: City Mission; '17, Seattle: 62d Street; '19, Yelm; '20, Oakville; '23, Avon; '28, Blaine; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Seetoff, Jolin.—1920, Pacific German, '22, M.; '26, Oregon Conference; '29 (P. N. W.), Lind; '30, Hatton.
- Sheafe, Geo. A.—1895, Puget Sound, Enumclaw; '96, Kelso, '97, M.; '98, Chehalis; '99, Coupeville; 1901, Snohomish; '04, Blaine; '07, Montesano; '08, Kent; '11, Elma; '12, Anacortes; '13, D. S. Washington Home

69/19



- Society; '14, Chaplain State Penitentiary; '16, Supt. Washington State Training School; '18, Supt. Washington Children's Home; '24, Sy.; '27, Bryn Mawr; '29, Promotion Secretary N. W. Training School (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Shultz, Leroy C.—1909, Puget Sound, Lyman; '12, Bay View; '14, Nooksack; '18, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '20, Burlington; '25, Snohomish; '29, Fall City (P. N. W.); '30, Marysville.
- Smith, Arthur W.—1916, N. Montana, R. C. Presbyterian Church; '22, Puget Sound, Yelm; '25, Anacortes; '27, Hamilton; '28, Avon; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Smith, Edward J.—1893, St. Louis German, '95, M.; '97, Iowa; 1906, Puget Sound, Burlington; '08, Bellingham: Fairhaven; '11, Kelso; '13, Tacoma: St. Paul; '14, Chehalis; '17, Seattle: Gilman Park; '19, Agent Home Society; '24, Sy.; '27, Washington Home Society; '28, L. A.; '29 Sy. (P. N. W.).
- Smith, Chas. A.—1896, Illinois, '98, M.; '09, Columbia River, St. John; '11, Sy.; '13, Moro; '14, Fossil; '15, Richland; '17, Wasco; '18, Friend; '22, Sy.; '29, R. (P. N. W.).
- Smith, Robt. E.—1894, New England, '96, M.; 1901, Maine Conference; '03, New England Southern; '04, Central Illinois; '19, Columbia River; '21, Wenatchee; '24, Supt. Spokane District; '29, Walla Walla: Pioneer (P. N. W.).
- Smith, Finley E.—1893, Nebraska, '95, M.; 1901, Puget Sound, Ilwaco; '02, Fishers; '05, Pe Ell; '06, Columbia River, Harrison; '07, Wasco; '09, Grass Valley; '10, Prosser; '12, Sy.; '14, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Smith, Julius S.—1872, Nebraska; '80, Kansas; '92, New Mexico Miss.; '92, Oregon; '95, California; '98, Columbia River, Ellensburg; 1901, Garfield; '02, Grangeville; '04, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Smothers, U. C.—1901, Southern Illinois, '04, M.; '07, Colorado; '10, Sy.; '14, Columbia River, Echo; '16, Orofino; '17, Oroville; '18, Sy.; '20, Mansfield; '21, Moro; '22, Oregon; '29 (P. N. W.), Monitor.
- Spicker, Vernon A.—1907, North Dakota, '09, M.; '15, Puget Sound, Ilwaco; '16, Washougal; '19, Snoqualmie; '20, Seattle: First, Associate; '21, Columbia River, Spokane: Fowler; '25, Grandview; '27, Orofino; '29, Arlington (P. N. W.); '30, Bothell.
- Sprague, Roy L.—1906, Puget Sound, Seattle: Interbay; '08, Riverton, M.; '09, Renton; '11, Tacoma: Bismarck; '12, Orting; '14, Sumner; '16, Ferndale; '18, Army Y. M. C. A. Work; '19, Port Townsend; '20, Assistant Correspondent Secretary College Puget Sound; '22, Field Secretary College Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Bremerton.
- Squire, Gilbert C.—1883, Detroit; 1902, Sy.; '04, L.; '10, Readmitted Puget Sound, Bellingham: Silver Beach; '15, R.; '18, Arlington; '20, Blaine; '23, Nooksack; '27, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Staines, Merle H.—1919, Columbia River, R. C. United Brethren Church, White Salmon; '20, Wasco; '21, Bickleton; '24, Buena; '27, Selah; '28, Walla Walla: Grace; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Stanton, Willard E.—1925, Puget Sound, Buckley; '27, Tacoma: Fircrest, M.; '28, Tacoma: LeSourd; '29, Sch. (P. N. W.).
- Stark, Chas. W.—1897, Kansas; '98, N. Minnesota; 1900, M.; '19, Sy.; '29 (P. N. W.), Hoquiam: First.
- Stilwell, J. Fred.—1919, Columbia River, R. C. Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Hatton; '20, Buena; '21, Yakima, Associate; '22, Valley; '23, Oregon; '24, Idaho; '25, Sy.; '26, Columbia River, Spokane: Epworth; '27, Moran; '28, Sandpoint; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Stone, Harlan R.—1917, Columbia River, Richland; '19, Mabton, M.; '22, Puget Sound, Auburn, M.; '26, Puyallup; '29, Everett: First (P. N. W.).
- Storey, David A.—1911, Puget Sound, Randle; '12, Buckley; '13, Sultan; '14, Castle Rock, M.; '15, Camas; '18, Service Canadian Army; '19, Snohomish; '23, Lynden; '25, Goldendale; '28, Financial Agent N. W. Training School; '29, Des Moines (P. N. W.).



- Sulliger, Spencer S.—1889, Southwest Kansas; '91, Puget Sound, Port Townsend, M.; '93, Supt. Vancouver District; '94, Supt. Chehalis District; '96, Supt. Olympia District; '99, New Whatcom: First; 1902, Supt. Whatcom District; '06, Supt. Bellingham District; '08, Supt. Vancouver District; '14, Supt. Tacoma District; '17, Chaplain U. S. Army; '18, Kent; '24, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Taft, Samuel E.—1911, North Nebraska; '19, Columbia River, Tekoa; '21, Pullman, Assist.; '22, Spokane Hamilton Street; '23, Sy.; '26, Pleasant Prairie; '27, Foothill; '28, Mica; '29 Sy. (P. N. W.).
- Thomas, Ralph I.—1921, Oregon; '23, Columbia River, Pateros, M.; '26, Leavenworth; '28, Cheney; '29, Spokane: Manito (P. N. W.).
- Thompson, Fred C.—1912, Puget Sound, Spanaway; '13, South Prairie; '14, Morton, M.; '18, Walville; '22, Supt. Tacoma Community House; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Tibbitts, Forrest D.—1923, Puget Sound, Milton; '24, Gig Harbor; '25, Sch.; '26, Parkland, M.; '29, Sch. (P. N. W.).
- Todd, Chas. E.—1891, Troy, '93, M.; '95, Columbia River, Palouse; '96, Spokane: Jefferson Street; 1900, Idaho; '03, Puget Sound, Whatcom: Trinity; '04, Bellingham: Trinity; '07, Tacoma: St. Paul; '08, Olympia; '10, District Supt. Olympia; '16, Seattle: Asbury; '20, Mt. Vernon; '25, Camas; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Todd, Edward H.—1886, Des Moines, '88, M.; '93, Columbia River, Oakesdale; '94, Colfax; '97, Puget Sound, Montesano; '99, Vancouver; 1903, Tacoma: Epworth; '05, Corresponding Secretary University Puget Sound; '09, Seattle: Grace; '10, Oregon; '14, Puget Sound, Pres. College Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Van Marter, Chas. M.—1895, Northwest Iowa, '99, M.; 1905, Upper Iowa; '07, Oregon; '24, Puget Sound, Ketchikan, Alaska; '26, Montesano; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Vereide, Abraham.—1907, West Norwegian-Danish, '12, M.; '29 (P. N. W.), Supt. Goodwill, Seattle.
- Vigus, Joel.—1886, Columbia River, Missionary in Montana; '87, Montana; 1903, Puget Sound, Orting; '05, Tacoma: Grace; '09, Tacoma: City Mission; '14, Tacoma: Central; '19, Auburn; '22, L. A.; '23, Parkland; '26, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Vincent, Hubert C.—1917, Columbia River, Huntsville; '18, Walla Walla: Grace; '19, M.; '22, Mabton; '23, Liberty; '25, Palouse; '28, Clarkston; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Waldron, Halsey P.—1889, W. Wisconsin, '95, M.; 1905, Puget Sound, Port Orchard; '07, Silverdale; '08, Sy.; '10, Yelm; '11, Oak Harbor; '13, Satsop; '14, Burton; '15, Sy.; '19, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Walker, Clyde L.—1906, W. Wisconsin, '06, M.; '11, Idaho; '22, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '24, Eatonville; '28, Ketchikan, Alaska; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Wann, Harry A.—1914, Columbia River, Fraser; '16, Mohler, M.; '17, Riverside; '18, Bridgeport; '19, Bickleton; '21, Hermiston; '22, Oregon; '26, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Grace; '27, Asst. Goodwill Industries, Tacoma; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Warner, Andrew—1902, Illinois, '04, M.; '08, Columbia River, St. Maries; '09, Rathdrum; '10, St. Maries; '11, Supt. Walla Walla District; '17, Sunnyside; '20, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Epworth; '23, Supt. Vancouver District; '17, Sunnyside; '20, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Epworth; '23, Supt. Vancouver District; '24, Supt. Tacoma District; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Bellingham: Garden Street.
- Warner, Robert.—1888, Columbia River, Alba; '90, Columbus; '91, No. Yakima, M.; '95, Ellensburg; '96, Supt. The Dalles District; 1902, Pendleton; '07, Walla Walla: Wilbur; '09, Sandpoint; '11, Moscow; '17, Wenatchee; '21, Field Secretary Spokane Deaconess Hospital; '22, Financial Executive Spokane Deaconess Hospital; '24, Supt. Deaconess Hospital; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Warren, Sherman V.—1903, N. Minnesota; '05, Puget Sound, East Sound, M.; '07, Monroe; '09, Vashon; '10, Pe Ell; '12, E. Mill Plain; '16, Bismarck;

- '18, Issaquah; '19, Colby; '21, Des Moines; '22, Satsop; '25, Castle Rock; '26, Hyder, Alaska; '29, Stanwood (P. N. W.).
- Weaver, John M.—1900, E. Ohio, R. C. Evang. Church; '02, Puget Sound, Elma; '03, Kirkland; '06, Auburn; '09, Raymond; '14, Conf. S. S. Supt.; '24, Everett; Grace; '25, Kennydale; '26, Seattle: Shaw Memorial; '28, Seattle: University Temple, Associate; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.
- Weigle, Jacob E.—1903, West Virginia, '05, M.; '06, Iowa; '10, Columbia River, Leavenworth; '11, Newport; '12, Elk River; '13, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Regents Park; '14, Sy.; '16 R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Wells, George A.—1891, Rock River, '93, M.; 1903, Montana; '09 Columbia River, Colville; '12, Sandpoint; '16, Spokane: Union Park; '18, Davenport; '20, R.; '26, Sy.; '27 R.; '28, Deer Park; '29, Hartline (P. N. W.); '30, Tekoa.
- White, Edward D.—1885, Troy, '88, M.; '91, Puget Sound, Seattle: Haven; '93, Chehalis; '94, Des Moines; '95, Troy; 1911, Puget Sound, Seattle: Calvary; '15, Seattle: Tibbitts Memorial; '20, Sedro-Woolley; '22, Renton; '23, Monroe; '26, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- White, John W.—1886, Missouri, '89, M.; '89, Puget Sound, LaConner; '90, Stanwood; '92, Sy.; '93, Blaine; '96, Coupeville; '98, Friday Harbor; '99, Buckley; 1901, Sy.; '06, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Wilder, Joel M.—1890, Austin; '92, Idaho, '93, M.; 1903, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '06, Wallace; '08, Lynden; '11, Seattle: Rainier Beach; '14, Port Townsend; '17, Blanchard; '21, Felida; '25, Salmon Creek; '27, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Williams, John E.—1892, Columbia River, Covell Circuit; '93, Dixie, '94, M.; '95, Anatone; '96, Nez Perce; '98, Montana; 1901, Columbia River, Palouse; '02, Prosser; '04, Clarkston; '06, Waitsburg; '07, Indiana; '08, Kentucky; '10, Columbia River, Conf. Evangelist; '11, Prineville; '14, Conf. Evangelist; '17, Arlington; '19, Prineville Circuit; '20, Sy.; '22, Sprague; '23, Almira; '24, Edwal; '27, Garfield; '28, Waitsburg; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Williamson, Eskay S.—1909, Northwest Indiana; '11, North Montana, M.; '18, Columbia River, Molson; '19, Deer Park; '20, Outlook; '21, Liberty; '22, Dayton; '25, Orofino; '27, Kellogg; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Almira.
- Williston, Horace.—1887, Wyoming, '89, M.; '91, Puget Sound, Tacoma: Central; '92, Everett; '94, Tacoma: St. Paul; '99, Seattle: Asbury; 1900, Tacoma: Fern Hill; '03, Sumner; '04 Port Angeles; '05, Port Townsend; '08, Issaquah; '09, Seattle: Rainier Beach; '11, Seattle: Shaw Memorial; '13, Camas; '15, Vancouver: Bethany; '18, Morton; '20, Buckley; '23, Algona; '25, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Willman, J. A.—1896, North Swedish Miss., '93, M.; 1906, Puget Sound, Spokane: First, Swedish; '07, Columbia River, Spokane, First, Swedish; '08, Pacific Swedish Miss.; '28, Puget Sound, Spokane Circuit; '29, R. (P. N. W.).
- Winfield, Ernest H.—1923, Columbia River, R. C. Canadian Methodist, Spokane: Hamilton Street; '26, Spokane: Central, Associate; '28, Supt. Anti-Saloon League; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Sy.
- Wolfe, Edward A.—1917, Des Moines; '21, Rock River; '23, Sy.; '25, Columbia River, Lewiston; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Supt. Vancouver District.
- Wolff, E. L.—1888, Nebraska, '90, M.; 1913, Columbia River, Tekoa; '15, Elberton; '18, Outlook; '20, Echo, '21, Hartline; '23, Cle Elum; '24, Finley; '25, L. A.; '26, Sy.; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Wornom, Liberty E.—1889, Puget Sound, Houghton; '90, Avon, '91, M.; '92, Ferndale; '93, Pe Ell; '95, Fishers; '98, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Wood, H. J.—1906, Wisconsin, '08, M.; '09, Columbia River, Hood River: Belmont; '11, Grandview; '15, Spokane: Fowler, M.; '16, Grangeville; '19, Kennewick; '20, Spokane: Hillyard; '23, Cheney; '25, Chelan; '28, Colfax; '29 (P. N. W.).
- Wright, Cyrus A.—1895, Central Illinois, R. C. Methodist Church, Canada; 1914, Wyoming State; '26, Intermountain; '28, Idaho; '29 (P. N. W.), Seattle: Queen Anne.

Young, Robert C.—1912, Oregon, '14, M.; '21, Columbia River, Arlington; '22, Wasco; '24, Puget Sound, White Salmon; '28, Goldendale; '29 (P. N. W.).

#### On Trial

Blair, Chester C.—1928, Puget Sound, Tumwater; '29, Bridgeport (P. N. W.).  
Campbell, Paul R.—1928, Puget Sound, Stanwood; '29, Summit View (P. N. W.).

Carli, Pete A.—1926, Pacific German; Tr. Puget Sound, Sch.; '29 (P. N. W.).  
Clapp, Philip S.—1928, Puget Sound, Darrington; '29, Cottonwood (P. N. W.).  
Gray, Andrew E.—1928, Puget Sound, Deaconess Settlement; '29 Sch. (P. N. W.).

Groth, Claude W.—1929 (P. N. W.), Kendrick; '30, Riverside.

Isacksen, Fred R.—1930 (P. N. W.), Tacoma: Central.

Law, Wm. G.—1930 (P. N. W.), Sch.

Morton, Arthur S.—1930 (P. N. W.), Port Orchard.

Palmquist, Theo. H.—1929 (P. N. W.), Seattle: Haller Lake; '30, Sch.

# Columbia River District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Columbia River District	NAME OF PASTOR.	PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPER ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP.				Deaths During Year.	
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Children Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.	Non-Resident Members.		Removed by Transfer.
Benton City	K. O. Pearson.	(See \$1000)	\$1000	\$100	\$81	\$31	\$20	\$20	\$100	\$100	\$1201	1	5	1	114	19	1	5	
Bridgeport.	Chester Blair.	1966	1966	225	156	156	34	34	200	200	2356	13	5	23	258	29	79	2	
Buena.	O. A. Scott.	(See \$1000)	\$1000	\$100	\$81	\$31	\$20	\$20	\$100	\$100	\$1201	1	5	1	114	19	1	7	
Cashmere.	Ernest Barber.	1345	1345	205	107	107	23	23	158	158	1633	4	18	10	201	14	20	2	
Chelan.	J. L. Renfro.	2100	2100	225	169	169	37	37	297	297	2603	14	1	6	494	46	21	7	
Ellensburg.	O. M. Graham.	870	870	120	67	67	17	17	114	114	1029	4	2	30	80	16	6	1	
Ephrata.	H. S. Randall.	887	887	125	50	50	12	12	57	57	1006	4	16	25	4	22	25	2	
Finley and Hover.	Eding Bergin.	1725	1725	225	135	135	36	36	225	225	2121	1	1	9	268	18	5	1	
Grandview.	D. S. Kerr.	630	630	173	66	66	12	12	60	60	588	2	1	1	40	19	2	2	
Hatton-Cornell-Kablonas.	John Seethoff.	480	480	225	135	135	30	30	173	173	2063	1	1	1	43	18	5	1	
Kennewick.	F. N. Morton.	1725	1725	225	135	135	30	30	173	173	2063	1	1	1	43	18	5	1	
Leavenworth.	Bertha Rick-Winifred Dove.	875	875	173	33	33	4	4	22	22	611	1	1	9	268	18	5	1	
Liberty.	Fred L. Post.	450	450	200	88	88	40	40	54	54	553	4	18	10	201	14	20	2	
Lind.	John Seethoff.	963	963	200	68	68	15	15	73	73	1264	1	28	2	209	15	3	2	
Mabton-Benton City.	K. O. Pearson.	1075	1075	130	88	88	13	13	88	88	1281	1	28	1	2	209	15	3	
Mansfield.	B. H. Hart.	1450	1450	175	74	74	16	16	40	40	580	1	1	1	42	13	4	2	
Manson.	J. L. Renfro.	500	500	45	45	45	7	7	34	34	586	1	13	15	85	1	4	2	
Monitor.	U. C. Smothers.	1650	1650	150	101	101	25	25	106	106	1882	1	13	15	10	85	1	4	
Nespelem.	J. W. Poolton.	310	310	75	22	22	6	6	32	32	370	3	4	13	14	1	1	3	
Onagagan.	B. C. Gallaher.	1233	1233	108	101	101	15	15	150	150	1499	3	4	6	44	25	40	3	
Onak.	R. T. Holland.	200	200	154	18	15	4	4	24	15	188	58	4	6	44	25	40	3	
Oroville.	C. A. Pickering.	970	970	70	81	81	12	12	77	77	1140	11	14	8	101	79	4	1	
Pasco.	E. M. Hill.	2100	2100	300	162	162	42	42	281	281	2585	4	5	10	14	6	240	25	1
Peshastin.	C. A. Harris.	1435	1435	405	92	92	16	16	68	68	161	95	10	14	6	240	25	1	
Pateros-Methow-Carlton.	J. A. Hill.	1475	1475	225	113	113	27	27	150	150	1765	4	4	7	92	12	2	2	
Prosser.	C. L. Anthony.	1125	1125	225	81	81	18	18	112	112	1336	4	4	12	131	6	1	1	
Richland.	Ethel Williams.	850	850	100	67	67	17	17	93	93	1027	2	1	14	13	135	11	1	
Riverside-Concomully-Molson.	John Moede.	372	372	75	45	29	8	4	55	36	441	2	4	2	7	91	42	1	
Selah.	George E. James.	1500	1500	225	114	114	30	30	157	157	1801	2	6	10	9	35	12	5	
Sunnyside.	J. F. Long.	1800	1717	225	148	141	37	35	225	214	2107	10	3	10	9	193	10	2	
Tacoma.	O. A. Scott.	2025	1675	225	162	130	36	29	210	210	2044	3	5	5	10	3	438	74	3
Tacoma (Federated).	Norman McVay.	420	420	120	15	15	15	15	30	30	465	4	3	6	13	391	65	2	
Waterville (Federated).	John McVay.	2925	2925	450	235	235	58	58	540	540	3758	21	24	39	25	18	954	50	9
Wenatchee.	John McVay.	405	405	180	21	21	5	5	73	73	454	13	3	8	20	5	144	2	6
White Swan.	Gail Kiser-Bessie Pease.	1062	1062	162	80	80	18	18	75	75	1235	20	27	64	65	107	19	6	
Winthrop-Twisp.	John G. Law.	3262	3262	450	253	224	65	65	719	719	4270	29	27	64	65	67	1246	72	28
Yakima.	R. S. McCulloch.	1480	1480	150	120	100	24	24	120	120	1734	10	4	1	14	3	1	15	
Tieton View-Valley																			
Total.		\$44460	\$43219	\$5980	\$3333	\$3233	\$732	\$732	\$4942	\$4850	\$54027	149	90	270	210	277	877	233	59

# Columbia River District

## Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.

Benton City	K. O. Pearson	1	17	163	\$84	30	.....	1	\$4000	1	\$1000	.....	\$17	.....	.....	\$141	1	2	\$157
Bridgeport	Chester Blair	1	21	196	116	22	40	1	50000	1	2500	.....	130	\$735	\$7000	900	8	961	
Buena	O. A. Scott	1	22	337	151	45	23	1	5500	1	1540	.....	40	.....	.....	411	22	346	
Cashmere	Ernest Barber	1	35	307	313	40	.....	1	65000	1	2000	.....	100	1000	16000	1200	1	1245	
Chelan	J. L. Rentfro	1	12	82	37	.....	.....	1	3000	1	1500	.....	65	.....	.....	100	1	234	
Ellensburg	O. M. Graham	1	29	212	116	17	50	2	4500	1	1500	.....	200	.....	.....	600	18	919	
Ephrata	H. S. Randall	1	32	387	325	40	25	3	14400	2	1200	.....	265	4500	10500	80	1	900	
Finley and Hovey	Erving Begun	1	31	287	85	30	24	1	40000	1	4000	.....	3	3000	.....	907	11	380	
Grandview	D. S. Kerr	1	30	290	321	18	23	1	2000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	2	14	
Hatton-Cornell-Kahlotus	F. N. Morton	1	14	135	75	18	.....	1	8000	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4	200	
Kennewick	Bertha Rick-Winifred Dove	1	17	127	100	16	.....	1	2500	1	1800	.....	125	.....	.....	105	3	305	
Leavenworth	Fred L. Post	1	10	95	75	.....	.....	1	8500	1	2000	.....	2800	175	.....	240	1	325	
Liberty	John Seethoff	1	11	76	50	19	.....	1	7000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	4	252	
Lind	B. H. Hart	1	20	300	183	105	.....	1	4500	1	1500	.....	550	.....	.....	200	1	186	
Mabton-Benton City	J. L. Rentfro	1	15	145	105	.....	.....	1	3000	1	800	.....	20	.....	.....	244	18	150	
Mansfield	U. C. Smothers	1	9	81	56	30	20	1	2000	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	10	180	
Manson	J. W. Poolton	1	10	115	55	18	.....	1	18000	1	1500	.....	220	.....	2400	28	2	108	
Monitor	B. C. Gallaher	1	18	188	72	21	37	1	7000	1	3200	.....	200	.....	.....	315	4	315	
Nespelem	R. T. Holland	1	16	185	72	21	.....	1	45000	1	4000	.....	3500	750	15750	1662	20	1200	
Okanogan	C. A. Pickering	1	32	327	268	20	.....	1	14000	1	2000	.....	182	.....	4250	250	18	344	
Omak	E. M. Hill	1	24	175	120	35	20	2	9000	1	4000	.....	7500	2500	5500	523	12	635	
Oroville	C. A. Burriss	1	39	318	105	15	.....	1	25000	1	1000	.....	100	98	50	.....	4	285	
Pasco	J. A. Hill	1	22	230	156	27	12	1	6000	1	1800	.....	400	.....	.....	150	4	345	
Peshastin	E. L. Anthony	1	25	156	138	20	.....	1	4000	2	3000	.....	121	240	.....	240	14	481	
Pateros-Methow-Carlton	Ethel Williams	1	21	240	152	30	.....	1	9000	1	3000	.....	164	164	1450	547	15	738	
Prosser	John Moede	1	35	325	269	30	.....	1	15000	1	3500	.....	100	450	11250	400	11	900	
Richland	George E. James	1	49	398	375	45	.....	2	44300	2	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Riverside-Conconully-Molson	J. F. Long	2	78	1088	625	88	21	1	19200	1	3000	.....	830	3941	18000	4003	1	35	
Selan	O. A. Scott	1	51	1053	700	60	35	1	25000	1	6500	.....	1500	.....	.....	230	6	501	
Shaw	Norman McCoy	1	7	107	45	42	.....	1	5000	1	4000	.....	25	200	760	.....	32	5952	
Spokane	John McNease	2	23	227	197	34	.....	2	6700	1	1500	.....	1100	15708	46600	8993	1	7	
Tacoma	Carl Kaiser-Bessie Pease	1	78	1088	625	88	21	1	150000	1	6000	.....	130	.....	650	175	.....	.....	
Tieton View-Valley	John G. Law	2	26	153	200	20	.....	1	3800	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	R. S. McCulloch	45	847	8857	\$6189	867	330	44	\$631400	33	\$78640	\$35600	\$20387	\$36114	\$140760	\$23207	10	311	\$20321



# Puget Sound District

## Statistician's Report.

## NAME OF CHARGE.

## NAME OF PASTOR.

Allen-Bay View.	\$235	\$235	\$25	\$25	\$6	\$35	\$35	\$401	2	2	3	25	6
J. D. Bird.	1200	1071	\$925	88	75	19	16	100	1	1	5	30	25
J. W. Black.	1417	1417	150	108	108	24	24	112	7	1	5	81	4
V. A. Spicker.	660	660	60	54	54	12	12	65	5	5	6	79	4
A. W. Smith.	(See Allen)												
J. D. Bird.	625	625	100	47	47	7	7	61	3	1	3	55	1
Bay View.	695	695	100	47	47	7	7	61	3	1	3	55	1
Bellingham: Eureka.	625	625	100	47	47	7	7	61	3	1	3	55	1
Farhaven.	1275	1275	150	101	101	25	25	137	23	20	53	137	10
Andrew Warner.	3500	3500	500	270	270	60	60	780	2	2	55	76	42
Garden Street.	300	300	300					460	2	2	3	37	1
Silver Beach.	615	615	45	44	44	10	10	54	2	2	2	44	6
Blanchard-Edison.	615	615	45	44	44	10	10	54	2	2	2	44	6
Blaine.	680	680	180	45	45	13	13	63	2	2	4	78	46
C. B. Seely.	450	450	114	44	44	25	25	168	2	11	9	226	30
Richard Oates.	1275	1275	200	114	114	25	25	168	2	11	9	226	30
R. A. Gailey.	480	480	40	40	40	9	9	32	2	2	3	41	1
J. R. Butler.	1192	1192	113	95	95	15	15	99	2	27	14	130	27
Chumacue.	375	375	35	34	34	8	8	45	5	8	1	49	13
C. B. Seely.	375	375	35	34	34	8	8	45	5	8	1	49	13
C. B. Seely.	375	375	35	34	34	8	8	45	5	8	1	49	13
V. A. Spicker.	475	475	38	38	38	9	9	54	2	2	3	62	2
Darlington.	730	730	67	55	55	15	15	62	1	12	79	16	7
E. W. D. Hanna.	(No Report)												
Duwall.	(See Blanchard-Edison)												
J. D. Bird.	180	180	42	42	42	7	7	39	25	8	20	54	809
H. R. Stone.	2350	2350	94	50	18	10	112	45	2	4	12	149	12
C. H. Cowdy.	943	943	118	30	30	30	157	1719	4	4	6	2	180
Ferndale-North Bellingham.	1414	1414	150	113	113	7	7	30	2	2	2	10	9
C. B. Sears.	512	512	150	33	33	7	7	39	2	1	3	30	10
Hamilton.	375	375	33	33	33	7	7	39	2	1	3	30	10
A. W. Smith.	(No Report)												
LaConner.	144	144	12	12	12	7	7	39	2	1	3	30	10
C. W. Bacon.	144	144	12	12	12	7	7	39	2	1	3	30	10
Payson Peterson.	475	475	33	33	33	7	7	39	2	1	3	30	10
Lopez.	375	375	33	33	33	7	7	39	2	1	3	30	10
C. B. Sears.	1650	1650	300	121	91	21	21	150	6	9	10	209	5
T. A. Graham.	1162	1162	112	94	94	23	23	120	3	3	8	137	9
F. M. Bushong.	1463	1463	1350	113	113	23	23	142	3	12	180	11	204
M. F. Hopkins.	1850	1850	200	149	149	36	36	207	1	10	22	274	4
G. W. Frame.	1035	1035	135	81	81	18	18	116	6	6	1	117	23
F. L. Lowther.	(See Nooksack)												
Nooksack.	(See Ferndale)												
F. L. Lowther.	1087	1087	75	91	91	20	20	108	4	4	2	132	15
J. R. Norton.	(No Report)												
B. N. Galbraith.	(See Nooksack)												
Oso.	1550	1550	200	121	91	31	31	143	11	14	24	267	31
Port Angeles.	1125	1125	225	81	81	21	21	118	2	2	1	88	6
Port Townsend.	1575	1575	150	126	126	28	28	150	5	6	16	170	10
Sedro-Woolley.	1125	1125	225	81	81	18	18	92	3	3	2	90	32
Sequim.	1200	1008	150	108	94	18	18	150	8	13	4	171	24
Stodumish.	900	703	150	67	49	15	11	67	2	8	9	171	24
Swanwood.	382	382	180	36	10	7	25	41	19	19	1	49	18
Sultan.	450	450	40	40	40	9	9	42	4	4	1	19	11
F. L. Lowther.	200	200	18	18	18	3	3	21	16	16	1	56	30
Sumas.													
Nooksack Mission.													
Tulalip-Nooksack.													
Tyall Lake.													

Puget Sound District	NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS				
			Number of Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers.....	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Sunday School Current Expenses.....	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate and Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property.....	Present Indebtedness on Property.....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscribers to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....
Allen-Bay View.....	J. D. Bird.....	2	10	60	\$35	14	8	2	\$3700	1	\$600	\$25	\$25	\$678	\$6242	\$60	2	3	\$195	
Anacortes.....	O. W. Black.....	1	15	90	100			1	2500	1	250		225			322	2	2	400	
Arlington.....	V. A. Spicker.....	1	12	168	72	35	25	1	1500	1	2000		41			70	1	10	1270	
Avon.....	A. W. Smith.....	1	14	160	84			1	1750	1	2800							11	284	
Bay View.....	J. D. Bird.....	1	11	112	75			1	4000	1	2000		480			150			400	
Bellingham: Eureka.....	J. W. Rule.....	1	16	219	200	12		1	2000	1	3000		3600			5592	2	40	1709	
Fairhaven.....	A. O. Quall.....	1	74	883	451	77		1	7500	1	3000	\$500								
Garden Street.....	Andrew Warner.....	1	13	121	80			1	3000											
Silver Beach.....	A. T. Goodwin.....	1	13	121	80			1	3000											
Blanchard-Edison.....	J. D. Bird.....	2	20	95	50	50		3	5400	1	1200		140			50		8	488	
Blaine.....	C. B. Seely.....	1	16	151	46			1	3500	1	2500					281		3	327	
Burlington.....	Richard Ostes.....	1	11	223	179	50	25	1	13000	1	1200		139			547		9	372	
Chimacum.....	R. A. Gailey.....	2	6	66	50			2	3000	1	2300		400			50				
Coupeville.....	J. R. Butler.....	1	22	205	150	35	31	1	5000	1	2000					200		6	675	
Custer.....	C. B. Seely.....	2	12	103	55			2	4100	1	1000					132		5	110	
Darrington.....	V. A. Spicker.....	1	8	107	51			1	800	1	800					50		4	128	
Duval.....	E. W. D. Hanna.....	1	14	100	135	12		1	5500	1	1000					185		1	167	
Edison.....	J. D. Bird.....	1	60	889	584	45	20	2	45000	1	6000		900			4210		68	1069	
Everett: First.....	H. R. Stone.....	1	27	295	193	14		2	20000	1	3500		150			300		5	817	
Grace.....	C. H. Cowdy.....	1	17	223	220	26		2	7000	2	3000		100			434		10	425	
Ferndale-North Bellingham.....	J. R. Norton.....	2	7	223	220			2	3000	1	2000					36		11	148	
Hamilton.....	A. B. Sears.....	1	7	57	36			1	3000		2000							2	266	
LaConner.....	C. W. Smith.....	1	10	72	65			1	1500	1	800		35			36				
Lakewood.....	A. W. Bacon.....	1	6	46	20			2	2500									2		
Langley.....	Dayson Peterson.....	2	14	75	82	15		2	1000	1	500					10		2	100	
Lopez.....	W. W. Goodnow.....	2	8	53	36			1	3000									3	220	
Lyman.....	C. B. Sears.....	1	29	257	275	35		1	8000	1	1500					25			955	
Lynden.....	T. A. Graham.....	1	23	185	151	35		1	6000	1	1000		375			400		2	137	
Marysville.....	F. M. Bushong.....	1	38	301	277	43		1	24000	1	1800		178			295		6	419	
Monroe.....	G. F. Hopkins.....	1	38	331	337	32		1	22000	1	3500		1750			5500		10	601	
Mount Vernon.....	G. W. Frame.....	1	38	333	357			1	20000	1	2000		100			3000		2	279	
Nooksack.....	F. L. Lowther.....	1	20	177	120		25	1	3000	1	2000					400				
North Bellingham.....	J. R. Norton.....	1	28	260	119	30		1	8000	1	600		90			1200		18	367	
Oak Harbor.....	B. N. Galbraith.....	1	43	371	500	30	20	1	60000	1	1500		5000			34000		10	1362	
Oso.....	Earl Howell.....	1	22	282	111	30	15	1	3500	1	1500					141		1	184	
Port Angeles.....	R. A. Gailey.....	1	22	282	111	30	15	1	3500	1	1500					141		1	184	
Port Townsend.....	R. V. B. Dunlap.....	1	20	190	120	22		1	2500	1	2500		50			66		8	100	
Sedro-Woolley.....	D. S. McCubre.....	1	18	167	85	29		3	24000	1	1500					115		16	375	
Sequim.....	A. W. Brown.....	1	20	168	190	39		1	3000	1	2500		98			308		10	214	
Snohomish.....	S. W. Warren.....	1	11	113	68	25		1	3500	1	2500		120			500		1	180	
Stanwood.....	L. J. Butcher.....	1	8	94	50			2	2000	1	1200		60			52		2	57	
Sultan.....	F. L. Lowther.....	1	9	59	11			1	6000	1	3000					100		1	190	
Sumas.....	S. G. Thero.....	1	7	70	60	45		1	3500				150			70		2		
Tidalip-Nooksack Mission.....	T. A. Graham.....	1	1					1												
Wiser Lake.....		1	1					1												
Total.....		46	781	7633	\$5533	720	169	51	\$412650	36	\$71250	\$6000	\$14226	\$4080	\$72667	\$17133	19	306	\$15700	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

1111

242

# Seattle District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS		
		Number of Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Sunday School Current Expenses.....	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate and Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property.....	Present Indebtedness on Property.....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....
Bothell.....	J. H. Beall.....	1	29	266	\$160	22	30	1	\$15000	1	\$15000		\$315	\$800	\$1693	\$550
Bremerton.....	Paul H. Ashby.....	1	40	349	\$317	46	22	1	125000	1	5000		705		1430	1430
Bryn Mawr.....	A. H. Lathrop.....	1	12	101	64			1	3600		600	\$300	192		50	50
Colby.....	A. W. Luce.....	1	8	60	50			1	1200		1800		75	400		80
Des Moines.....	D. A. Storey.....	1	21	139	150	12		1	2500		3000		67		250	250
Edmonds.....	J. H. Berenger.....	1	17	225	110	30		1	20000		1500		260	5850	600	600
Fall City.....	L. C. Shultz.....	1	14	124	98	25		1	2000		1500		662	150	300	100
Kennedale.....	K. E. Challenor.....	1	10	100	75			1	2500		1000				100	100
Kent.....	G. R. Abbott.....	1	32	385	275	25		1	20000		3000		406	2159		680
Kirkland (Federated).....	Dwight G. Bennett.....	1	16	355	200	60		1	600		800		100		450	450
Port Orchard.....	W. M. Richards.....	1	15	211	122	18		1	1200		2000		3000	70	3080	280
Redmond.....	N. C. Pierce.....	1	25	172	187	20		1	15000		3500		1700		850	50
Renton.....	Paul F. Green.....	1	21	280	160	30		1	10000		2100					283
Riverton.....	B. W. Rinehart.....	1	13	155	128	12		1	4000		1500	142	152	320	10505	250
Ronald.....	W. E. Callahan.....	1	18	210	185	33		2	17500		2500		259	300	300	756
Seattle: Asbury.....	C. L. Cressy.....	1	35	501	435	25		1	8500		3500	500				125
Seattle: Bethel.....	Ray R. Martin.....	1	15	113	103	16		1	4000		3500					158
Crown Hill.....	W. T. Randolph.....	1	33	241	171			1	4500		1					1
Deaconess Settlement-Lakeside.....	T. H. Palmquist.....	2	28	407	237	10		1	21000		1500					1
First.....	E. R. Hooper.....	1	67	1376	617	114	62	1	250000		3000		1500	7500	5000	217
Grace.....	Earl A. Attebery.....	1	30	391	225	18		2	16000		3000			1300		531
Green Lake.....	N. M. Jones.....	1	45	517	386	45		1	75000		3500	600	228	275	5725	1405
Hillman.....	Robert Smylie.....	1	6	66	45	10		1	4500		2500				350	150
Highland Park.....	G. C. Poolton.....	20	190	114	30	18		1	16000		12000		250	350	6085	220
Madison Street.....	F. R. Gillett.....	1	17	189	160	18		1	12000		2250			500	75	525
North Broadway.....	E. T. Grwell.....	1	16	120	97	15		1	10000		4000		50	50	950	256
Queen Anne.....	C. A. Wright.....	1	43	430	430	20		1	23000		4000		500	475	7725	1937
Rainier Beach.....	F. E. Goodnough.....	1	19	149	108	15		1	6500		1500		60		400	270
St. Paul (Halley Lake).....	T. H. Palmquist.....	1	9	79	75			1	4000		3000		2280		800	125
Shaw Memorial.....	D. A. Storey.....	1	10	110	75			1	3000		6000		99			200
Trinity.....	C. C. Curry.....	1	28	337	147	30	25	2	8000		1			210	2100	400
Trinity Memorial.....	J. W. Gaughan.....	1	54	854	525	62		1	175000		67389				103635	2451
University.....	R. H. Schaeffer.....	1	16	1065	1669	30	55	1	350000		3900		3900	5000	165000	2960
Wesley.....	H. E. Lawrence.....	1	13	143	709			1	4000		100		100		150	100
Woodland Park.....	H. E. Lawrence.....	1	48	478	509	20		1	30000		6000	1000	900	250	8400	1075
Traceyton.....	E. E. Penneron.....	1	8	75	38			1	1200		1			100		66
W. M. Dews.....	Mary Metcfe.....	2	31	379	319	24		1	10000		3000			100	600	300
Silverdale.....	Mary Metcfe.....	1	10	94	40	46	26	1	2000		800		300			
Total.....		40	942	11396	\$8900	855	250	40	\$1278300	27	\$77050	\$2542	\$85449	\$10909	\$337949	\$41158
															637	\$23723



# Spokane District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

Spokane District		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								
		PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.....	Total Deficiency.....	BAPTISMS.	PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
NAME OF PASTOR.		Total Claim, Including House Rent.....	Total Paid, Including House Rent.....	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized...	Received During Year.....	Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Removed by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....	
NAME OF CHARGE.																				
Addy-Springdale.....	A. F. Patterson.....	\$720	\$604	\$120	\$54	\$54	9	9	\$31	\$698	\$116	2	2	16	1	30	10	130	14	2
Almira.....	G. A. Wells.....	630	421	144	44	27	16	11	65	42	501	5	5	22	57	12	57	12	8	1
Athol.....	John Hoffman.....	300	300	300	27	27	6	6	25	25	358	10	10	2	74	17	74	17	1	
Bonner's Ferry.....	Dow DeLong.....	1120	1120	120	72	72	15	15	129	129	1336	2	2							
Boundary County Mission.....	(See Bonner's Ferry)																			
Cheney (Federated).....	Charles Weidner.....	836	836	150	75	75	16	16	68	68	995	2	2	8	1	30	10	130	14	2
Chewelah-Valley.....	William Park.....	1650	1650	135	135	135	22	22	157	157	1964	32	32	22	31	9	457	56	4	8
Clarks Fork.....	Mrs. Nella B. Naly.....	(See Hope)																		
Coeur d'Alene.....	E. F. Harold.....	1725	1725	225	135	135	18	18	177	177	2055	2	2	22	31	9	457	56	4	1
Conville (Federated).....	M. M. Eaton.....	1500	1500	200	78	78	20	20	85	85	1883	2	2	2	1	30	10	120	109	1
Deer Park.....	W. J. Osborne.....	517	504	180	30	30	7	7	41	518	77	2	2	6	11	59	9	2	1	
Dishman.....	J. H. Seor.....	600	505	54	45	45	12	10	60	50	610	2	2	1	6	11	59	9	2	
Edwal-Jamona.....	J. C. Harvey.....	1115	915	140	88	88	16	16	75	54	1045	2	2	6	11	59	9	2	1	
Four Lakes-Hayford.....	A. G. Child.....	324	324	30	30	30	6	6	17	17	377	6	6	1	8	1	13	121	1	
Greenacres.....	R. W. Maulden.....	1205	1205	180	101	101	24	24	99	99	1429	2	2	8	1	30	10	130	14	2
Green Bluffs.....	Wm. Wellington.....																			
Hartline.....	G. A. Wells.....	486	381	44	34	34	12	9	60	42	466	2	2	2	51	10	51	10	2	
Hope-Clarks Fork.....	Mrs. Nella B. Naly.....	645	600	45	54	50	12	25	71	30	692	8	8	2	45	10	45	10	2	
Kellogg.....	E. S. Williamson.....	1575	1575	225	121	120	25	25	150	95	1815	6	6	35	3	7	137	31	8	
Mead.....	Mark Freeman.....	300	261	261	27	23	6	5	28	25	314	47	47	46	6	40	6	40	5	
Medical Lake.....	A. G. Child.....	140	140		10	10	7	7	50	50	150	1	1	1	2	17	5	10	2	
Mohler.....	J. C. Harvey.....	1000	1000	100	81	81	7	7	50	50	1388	1	1	1	9	14	104	25	2	
Moran.....	T. W. Emery.....	1000	1000	100	81	81	7	7	50	50	1388	1	1	1	9	14	104	25	2	
Newport.....	Percy E. Pike.....	713	713	113	54	54	11	11	60	60	838	5	5	5	4	75	25	1	1	
Opportunity.....	J. H. Seor.....	750	750	750	67	67	13	13	79	79	909	4	4	5	18	115	11	1	1	
Rathdrum.....	John Hoffman.....	1037	1037	130	85	85	21	21	90	90	1233	4	4	2	5	84	44	5	3	
Ritzville.....	W. G. R. Dann.....	1575	1575	225	121	121	31	31	172	172	1899	4	4	2	8	2	166	33	6	
Sandpoint-Grouse Creek.....	J. F. Stillwell.....	1320	1092	150	105	84	23	19	120	104	1999	269	269	12	50	183	35	2	2	
Spokane.....	A. R. Graves.....	1125	1125	225	81	72	20	18	112	72	1287	51	51	11	198	46	1	1	10	
Spokane-Centenary.....	T. W. Jeffrey.....	3750	3750	286	286	286	75	75	1136	1136	5247	7	7	10	37	1487	125	18	10	
Central.....	F. L. Moore.....	375	368	100	24	24	7	7	42	42	441	1	1	3	2	130	80	7	6	
Epworth.....	Thomas Lawson.....	1350	1350	225	101	101	22	22	135	135	1608	4	4	3	3	2	130	80	7	
Fowler.....	R. W. Mason.....	1029	1029	93	93	93	20	20	93	93	1235	4	4	15	7	43	56	2	1	
Hamilton Street.....	W. B. Foley.....	1087	1087	150	87	87	10	10	85	85	1269	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Hays Park.....	Mark Freeman.....	1237	980	112	101	75	22	17	159	118	1160	359	359	6	205	205	9	4	3	
Hillyard.....	E. C. Newman.....	1050	1050	94	94	94	22	18	131	131	1293	4	4	32	13	169	9	4	3	
Liberty Park.....	Ralph I. Thomas.....	1365	1365	315	87	87	14	14	131	131	1597	473	473	2	8	5	110	13	7	
Manito.....	M. L. Anderson.....	975	975	375	87	87	16	10	75	50	680	2	2	23	3	5	210	25	4	
Metzger.....	S. J. Cheney.....	3075	3075	375	243	243	54	54	600	600	3972	15	15	18	22	40	1055	121	18	
St. Paul's.....	(See Chelap-Valley)																			
Valley.....	William Park.....	1650	1650	300	121	121	25	18	150	100	1889	57	57	3	6	89	2	3	1	
Wallace-Burke.....	William Martin.....	225	225	24	20	20	4	4	24	24	273	17	17	10	33	4	33	4	1	
Wayside.....	W. J. Osborne.....	262	262	24	24	24	6	6	27	27	319	175	175	238	205	278	6503	1099	108	
Wild Rose.....	W. J. Osborne.....																			
Total.....		\$40338	\$38589	\$4249	\$3141	\$2965	\$673	\$613	\$4809	\$4425	\$2363	175	76	238	205	278	6503	1099	108	57



# Spokane District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS		
		Number of Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Sunday School Current Expenses.....	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate and Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.....	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.....	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property.....	Present Indebtedness on Property.....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....
Addy-Springdale.....	A. F. Patterson.....	1	7	37	\$64			1	\$500	1	\$3500	\$500			\$2300	\$37
Almira.....	G. A. Wells.....	1	11	71	64			1	4000	1	4000	1000			150	150
Amor.....	John Hoffman.....	1	8	38	32			1	1000	1	1000	300	\$60		75	75
Bonner & Ferry.....	Dow DeLong.....	1	17	202	160	26		2	3500	1	3500	300			1	150
Boundary County Mission.....	Dow DeLong.....															
Cheney (Federated).....	Charles Weidner.....	2	20	212	180	20		1	16000	1	16000	3000	100		\$2300	340
Chevelah-Valley.....	William Park.....							2	9000	1	9000	1500				
Clark Fork.....	Mrs. Nella B. Naly.....															
Coeur d'Alene.....	E. F. Harold.....	1	26	290	152	15	22	2	20000	1	20000	5000		\$100	1300	808
Colville (Federated).....	M. M. Eaton.....	1	26	274	190		30	1	9000	1	9000	1500			380	700
Deer Park.....	W. J. Osborne.....	1	11	92	73			1	4500	1	4500	2500	180		190	150
Dishman.....	J. H. Secor.....	1	10	94	80	22		1	2500	1	2500	2000			140	245
Edwal-Lanona.....	J. C. Harvey.....	1	9	70	70	10		3	4500	1	4500	3250	12		270	240
Four Lakes-Hayford.....	A. G. Child.....	3	17	108				3	3500	1	3500				8	266
Greenacres.....	R. W. Maulden.....	1	28	165	98	20		1	5500	1	5500	2500	70		1900	316
Harding.....	Wm. Wellington.....							1	2000	1	2000					
Harlowe.....	G. A. Wells.....	1	10	70	54			2	7000	1	7000				180	180
Hope-Clarks Fork.....	Mrs. Nella B. Naly.....	2	12	118	144			2	1600	1	1600	700	97		46	46
Kellogg.....	E. S. Williamson.....	2	35	370	275			2	19000	1	19000	2500	150	10000	800	800
Mead.....	Mark Freeman.....	1	10	60	24			1	1750	1	1750	1200			15	15
Medical Lake.....	A. G. Child.....															
Mohler.....	J. C. Harvey.....	2	14	145	80	6		1	1900	1	1900	200	50			150
Moran.....	Perry E. Pike.....	1	11	92	50	20		2	9000	1	9000	2500				150
Newport.....	J. H. Secor.....	1	18	137	110	16	13	1	5500	1	5500	1500	100	65	120	100
Opportunity.....	John Hoffman.....	2	20	168	120	10		1	1200	1	1200			25	168	170
Rathdrum.....	W. G. R. Dunn.....	2	28	250	555	20	12	1	5000	1	5000	1500	50		300	300
Ritzville.....	J. E. Stillwell.....	2	21	165	135	18		1	8000	2	8000	4000			541	541
Sandpoint-Grouse Creek.....	A. P. Graves.....	2	30	288	250			1	8500	1	8500	2000	100		332	332
Spokane.....	T. W. Jeffrey.....	1	60	612	635	50	35	1	75000	1	75000	2500	237	230	17300	700
Central.....	F. L. Moore.....	1	26	209	84			1	3000	1	3000	2600			14800	9900
Epworth.....	Thomas Lawson.....	1	26	297	210	31		1	9000	1	9000	3000	152		1998	90
Fortier.....	E. W. Mason.....	1	13	118	125	15		1	5000	1	5000		90		1200	461
Hamilton Street.....	W. B. Foley.....	1	28	250	200	18		1	1500	1	1500	500	35		459	150
Hayes Park.....	Mark Freeman.....	1	30	178	62			1	6500	1	6500	1000	150		500	500
Hillward.....	E. C. Newman.....	1	23	202	192	55		2	14000	1	14000		128	100	730	730
Liberty Park.....	Ralph J. Thomas.....	1	33	221	175	25	25	2	3500	1	3500		315		1550	456
Manito.....	M. J. Anderson.....	1	21	187	85			1	56500	1	56500		50	30	10000	600
Metzger.....	St. Paul's.....	1	21	187	85	65	25	1	3000	1	3000				325	200
Metzger.....	St. Paul's.....	1	60	731	605			1	65800	1	65800	8500		1500	5334	5334
St. Paul's.....	William Park.....	1	15	198	100	12		2	13000	1	13000		450			600
Valley.....	Wallace-Burke.....	1	6	42	53			1	1500	1	1500					
Wallace-Burke.....	W. J. Osborne.....	1	9	54	42			2	6000		6000		200			
Wayside.....	W. J. Osborne.....	1														
Wild Rose.....																
Total.....		44	741	6843	\$5458	459	162	51	\$470250	30	\$67450	\$1000	\$6870	\$12292	\$5340	\$25181
														19	246	\$16502

Swedish District			MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
NAME OF PASTOR.			PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Deficiency		Total Paid for Ministerial Support		BAPTISMS.	PREPARATORY.	FULL MEMBERSHIP											
																	Received by Transfer	Non-Resident Members	Full Members on Roll	Received by Transfer	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.							
NAME OF CHARGE.			Total Claim, Including House Rent		Paid.		Claim.		Paid.		Claim.		Paid.		Claim.		Adults Baptized		Children Baptized									
Cedarhome		K. O. Berglund	\$315	\$7	\$7	\$8	\$8	\$18	\$27	\$248	\$9	\$248	\$18	7	3	1	13	1										
Mt. Vernon-Field		J. N. Burdell	937	10	10	22	22	107	107	1076	52	1076	107	3	6	6	77	6										
Portland, Oregon		G. A. Nelson	1175	30	30	22	22	68	1295				68				66											
Skagit City		J. N. Burdell		35	35	30	30	178					178	3	1		118	15										
Seattle, First		Francis Ahlund	1540	10	10	2	2	3	15				3				10											
Premont		J. A. Wilman	90	5	5	5	5	5	105				5															
Spokane Circuit		G. Harry Nelson	727	15	15	22	22	78	842				78				51	21										
Spokane, First		(No Report)																										
Vancouver		Eric Nelson	50			1	1	4		32	23		4			22												
Venersborg			27																									
Total			\$4834	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$446	\$522	\$5488	\$92	\$5488	\$446	16	4	3	357	43										
Swedish District			CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS															
NAME OF PASTOR.			SUNDAY SCHOOLS		EPWORTH LEAGUE		Church Buildings		Estimated Value of Land and Buildings		Parsonages		Estimated Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.		Paid for Building and Improvements		Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property		Present Indebtedness on Property		Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support		Local Preachers		Subscribers to the Advocates		Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	
Cedarhome		K. O. Berglund	1	5	43	\$31	\$1000	1	\$2000	1	\$1000	1	\$2000	1	\$125	\$25	\$40	7	\$138									
Mt. Vernon-Field		J. N. Burdell	1	12	77	60	3400	2	4500	2	3400	2	4500	2	176	1000	100	18	300									
Portland, Oregon		G. A. Nelson	1	8	75	108	3800	1	15000	1	3800	1	15000	1			476	14	637									
Skagit City		J. N. Burdell	1	10	71	76		1	30000	1		1	30000	1			717	3	48									
Seattle, First		Francis Ahlund																										
Premont		J. A. Wilman																										
Spokane Circuit		G. Harry Nelson	1	8	46	58		1	8000	1	2000	1	8000	1	94		92	1	8									
Spokane, First																												
Vancouver		Eric Nelson	1	4	14	6		1	2000			1	2000				35	2	3									
Venersborg																												
Total			6	47	326	\$339	\$10200	6	\$61500	6	\$10200	6	\$61500	6	\$395	\$1025	\$7240	98	\$1655									

[illegible]

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY					MISCELLANEOUS							
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Sunday School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate and Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property	Present Indebtedness on Property	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society
Hyder	H. R. Cross	1	3	21	\$25	30	70	1	\$2800	1	\$2500		\$11			\$118	2	3	
Jesse Lee (Seward)	Charles I. Hatten	1	18	150	125	40	70	1	8000	1	4200	\$1018	250		115		7	27	\$130
Juneau	Henry Young	1	4	52	30	25		1	8000	1	5000				820		6	6	429
Ketchikan	Clyde L. Walker	1	19	279	110	65	40	1	10000	1					\$150				
Nome	R. Z. Newton	1	1	5	40	60													
Nome (Native Work)	F. W. Baldwin					5			8000	1	2000		500		200		2	5	203
Seward	E. E. Reisner	2	26	151	70	70		2									4		
Unalakleet	E. E. Reiser	1	4	24	20	6		1		1					20				
Unalakleet	A. J. Armstrong																		
Total		8	79	717	\$440	120	121	6	\$28800	5	\$13700	\$1018	\$860	\$150	\$1050	\$1273	11	27	\$762

## Tacoma District

## Statistician's Report.

## NAME OF CHARGE.

## NAME OF PASTOR.

NAME OF CHARGE.		NAME OF PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.		Total Deficiency.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP				
		</																				

# Tacoma District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

Tacoma District Statistician's Report. NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY								MISCELLANEOUS					
		Number of Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers...	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Sunday School Current Expenses.....	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate and Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings..	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property.....		Present Indebtedness on Property.....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscribers to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....
Algona-Pacific.....	A. A. Moore.....	2	22	237	\$100	15		2	\$3000	1	\$1500		\$159	\$10	\$5000	\$52	1	2	\$300	
Auburn.....	Richard Decker.....	1	35	455	459	30		1	2000	1	3000			500		375		10	650	
Buckley.....																				
Bucoda.....	Charles Snoden.....								1500	1	3000									
Centralia.....	P. H. Raymond.....								3100	1	2100		266			1513		30	591	
Estoville.....	Roy Jenkins.....	1	50	632	526	50	40	1	25000	1	6500		1300		680	200		3	500	
Gig Harbor.....	J. C. Darrin.....	3	23	275	150	17	35	1	8000	1	4000					45			78	
Little Rock.....	J. M. Hixon.....	2	8	65	43			2	4300											
Milton.....	Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm.....		9	84	97	12			3000	1	1800		1100		400	35	1	1	187	
Morton.....	C. E. Preston.....	1	13	123	89			1	5600	1	1000		250					9	426	
Olympia.....	E. H. Longlake.....	1	36	451	225	25		1	3000	1	7000		877		800	1941	1	52	595	
Ording.....	I. J. McFarland.....	1	21	185	103	22		1	6000	1	2500		175			340		18	370	
Parkland.....	W. J. Scott.....	1	17	122	60	24		1	8000	1	8000					200		3	382	
Puyallup.....	E. J. Huston.....	1	54	655	538	20		1	25000	1	5000		200	225	2675	2865	1		2150	
Rainier.....	Clark Couterrell.....	1	12	163	60			1	8000	1	2500					65		5	300	
Seaton.....	P. A. Decker.....	1	18	268	140			1	10000	1	2750		127		400	546	1	11	315	
South Prairie.....	W. O. Benadom.....																			
Spanaway.....	W. J. Scott.....	1	4	31	16			1	700											
Summit View.....	Paul Campbell.....	1	21	157	116	20	16	3	4500	1	1100					160		5	330	
Sumner.....	Harry L. Allen.....	1	32	325	187			1	5000	1	5000			1100	19500	1209	2	21	635	
Tacoma.....	J. H. Hicks.....	1	10	90	45		30	1	1000			\$150								
Aburay.....	T. L. Blasdel.....	1	27	369	300	42	15	1	7400	1	2500		450	180	2300	300	3	8	400	
Bethany.....	J. D. Lewellen.....	1	53	755	487	70	30	1	4000	1	5000		900	1000	23000	1600		22	1014	
Central.....	J. H. Avery.....	1	12	130	17			1	24000	1	3000		208		2006	412	1	5	482	
East 64th Street.....	G. F. Pollock.....	1	28	232	125	33	30	1	5000	1	1900		230	750	100	160		7	245	
Epworth.....	Thomas Acheson.....	1	46	694	545	75		1	88500	1	4500		712	22500	3197	397	4	47	830	
Fern Hill.....	R. L. LaMott.....	1	25	225	160	30	15	1	2500	1	2500		100	50	2600	140	1	7	350	
Fern Hill.....	T. L. Blasdel.....	1	5	45					800											
First.....	J. F. Haas.....	1	57	593	526	75	33	1	8000	1	7000	10000	1573		3575	5835	4	65	2261	
Grace.....	Joel Vigns.....	1	13	90	52		10	1	2000	1	2000		100	245	750	51		8	212	
Lesourd.....	Harold E. Bashor.....	1	20	186	157			1	4800	1			100			139		3	500	
Mason.....	Charles W. MacCaughy.....	1	63	819	875	75	35	1	6000	1	6000		230	2235	7832	5000		42	1250	
St. Paul.....	M. J. Perdue.....	1	42	529	338	50	25	1	20000	1	3000		636	840		1130	1	14	1032	
Trinity.....	O. J. Beades.....	1	38	409	328	50		1	25000	1	4000	750	3031	798	3750	700	1	17	420	
Wesley.....	F. L. Baldwin.....	1	10	123	62				4000	1	4000			32		35		6	90	
Tumwater-Little Rock.....	J. M. Hixon.....	2	15	162	110	19		2	2200	2	2200		50			113	1	4	391	
Vashon.....	E. M. Randall.....	1	9	57	44			1	5500	1	2000		70			150	1	9	300	
Wilkeson-Carbonada.....	W. O. Benadom.....	1	3	368	349		14	2	17000	1	1300		1			491		1	912	
Yelm Parish.....	H. E. Nelson.....	3	32	292	200	22	20	1	1500	1	1500		4	500	4000	204		4	552	
Tenino (Federated).....									4000											



# Vancouver District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	FULL MEMBERSHIP												PREPATORY		BAPTISMS.	DEATHS DURING YEAR.								
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.		Total Paid, Including House Rent.		Rental Value of Parsonage.		District Super. En'ts.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.			Total Deficiency.		Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized					
Aberdeen: Finnish.	E. H. Hart.	\$213	\$213	\$18	\$18	\$5	\$5	\$374	\$374	\$236	\$330			11	7	12	7	4	41	53	4	458	31	19	9
		2700	2700	202	202	27	27	156	156	1641	200	865			2	6	4	4	6	5	116	6	2	1	1
First.	W. H. H. Forsyth.																								
South.	Lilla Marston.																								
Camas.	C. E. Todd.	1350	1350	108	108	27	27	156	156	1641	200	865													
Carson.	L. L. Burk.	225	170	20	15	4	3	16	12	200	865														
Castle Rock.	H. J. Harding.	900	700	67	50	15	11	103	77	838	247														
Chehalis.	Stanley Logan.	2100	2100	169	169	42	42	255	255	2566	6	9	6	40	12	16	355	98	9	1					
Chinook.	Henry Albright.	550	550	40	40	4	4	37	37	631															
Cosmopolis.	Lilla Marston.	559	559	30	30	7	7	66	66	596	66														
East Mill Plain.	M. C. Davies.	1125	1028	91	73	18	15	114	87	1193	156	8	12	40	5	50	4	175	50	5	3	8			
Elma.	L. L. Sanders.	1425	1262	115	100	28	25	132	119	1506	194	2													
Felida.	W. W. Mills.	300	300	27	27	6	6	27	27	360															
Grays River.	(See Skamokawa)																								
Goldendale.	R. C. Young.	1450	1450	111	111	22	22	142	142	1725															
Hogquam: First.	C. W. Stark.	1900	1900	135	135	36	36	243	243	2314															
Simpson Avenue.	B. C. Hartley.	650	430	42	23	9	10	55	35	493	263														
Ilwaco.	M. R. Gallaher.	1214	875	135	66	45	10	44	44	974	353														
Kalama.	T. H. Jorgenson.	930	970	75	69	15	14	53	50	1003	70														
Kelso.	C. D. Raley.	2180	1980	200	180	42	37	214	192	2389	247														
McClary.	J. W. Reynolds.	1575	1575	121	121	31	31	151	151	1878															
Montesano.	C. M. VanMater.	1883	1883	135	135	26	26	189	189	2233															
Napavine.	R. B. Parcel.	266	228	24	21	6	4	34	29	283	47														
Oakville.	T. J. Hazelton.	1050	850	150	81	63	18	14	117	84	1011	255													
Orchards.	Mrs. J. H. Porter.	562	562	100	48	48	11	11	56	56	677														
Raymond.	D. E. Carter.	1800	1800	135	135	36	36	192	192	2163															
Ridgeland-La Center.	C. E. Sanders.	975	975	75	75	20	20	90	90	1160															
Rochester.	C. L. Vaughn.	325	325	32	32	10	10	8	8	375															
Salmon Creek Circuit.	B. G. Clemons.	787	787	67	67	16	16	85	85	955															
Salmon.	J. C. Lawrence.	632	632	47	47	11	11	65	65	755															
Skamania County Parish.	John Evans.	116	116	11	11	3	3	5	5	135															
Skamokawa-Grays River.	W. B. Lamb.	750	560	90	59	41	15	33	18	618	239														
South Bend.	S. W. Lamb.	1325	1325	200	101	15	112	112	1553																
Stevenson.	Lloyd Burk.	605	605	80	47	12	12	32	32	696															
Vancouver: East.	W. W. Mills.	375	321	75	27	12	7	6	21	16	364	66													
First.	R. S. Rees.	2250	2250	300	175	175	45	45	394	394	2864														
Walville.	E. W. McAbee.	1192	1192	67	101	23	23	63	63	1379															
Washogal.	E. D. Hart.	1080	987	180	81	72	24	22	114	102	1183	116													
White Salmon.	T. T. Beatty.	250	250	23	23	5	5	20	20	298															
Willapa Valley Parish.	H. E. Greening.	980	980	72	65	19	17	108	97	1083	96														
Winlock.	R. B. Parcel.	225	175	20	16	5	4	25	22	217	58														
Yacolt.	C. E. Sanders.																								
Total.		\$37769	\$37759	\$3079	\$2892	\$720	\$672	\$4038	\$3773	\$45087	\$2538			139	86	210	282	216	233	4436	683	102	47		

# Vancouver District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

Aberdeen: Finnish.	E. H. Hart.	1	5	55	\$14	45	30	1	\$63300	1	\$6500		\$175	\$550	\$10300	\$1672	3	34	\$1212
First.	W. H. H. Forsyth.	1	43	521	318														844
South.	Lilla Marston.																		193
Camas.	C. E. Todd.	1	20	175	214	15		1	5000	1	6000		35	180	1670	340	4		60
Carson.	L. L. Burk.	1	8	63	35			1	1500	1	350								193
Castle Rock.	H. J. Harding.	1	13	155	114	20		1	6000	1	2000			182	1000	92	3		288
Chehalis.	Stanley Logan.	1	41	286	312	25	30	1	55000	1	4200		370	1330	17000	1516	2	16	2371
Chinook.	Henry Albright.	1	8	64	70			1	2000	1	3000		31		106				273
Cosmopolis.	Lilla Marston.	1	7	97	33	23	12	1	9500	1	3000		60	148	534	120	2	157	20
East Mill Plain.	L. C. Davies.	3	33	323	150	25	10	3	4000	1	1500		100						100
Elma.	M. L. Sanders.	1	17	198	110	20	15	1	5500	1	2000		200		212	145			360
Felida.	W. W. Mills.	1	10	92	15	4		1	3000	1	1500		4			125		17	146
Grays River.	W. B. Lamb.		25	212	148	20		1	5000	1	3000		150			229		8	454
Goldendale.	R. C. Young.	1	21	288	240	20	11	1	10000	2	6000		300		1400	818	13		350
Hoquiam: First.	C. W. Stark.	1	14	135	94		35	1	5000	1	2500		203	138	140	90			376
Simpson Avenue.	R. C. Hartley.	3	23	153	105	15		2	7000	2	3000		300			175	3		325
Ilwaco.	M. R. Gallaher.	1	22	192	105	30	10	2	12500	1	14000		7500		2500	232	2	163	1065
Kelso.	T. H. Jorgenson.	1	34	382	370	30	35	2	55000	2	18000		1100	500	30000	675	1	22	1065
McClary.	C. D. Rarey.	1	14	199	203	35	25	1	10000	1	8000		20	655	2130	363	7		135
Montesano.	C. M. VanMarter.	1	21	251	130	40		1	10000	1	2500		140			500	5		230
Napavine.	J. W. Reynolds.	1	12	87	102			1	10000	1	1500		180			62	205		130
Oakville.	T. J. Hazelton.	1	11	113	60	12		1	4000	1	1400		180			80	6		130
Orchards.	Mrs. J. H. Porter.	1	11	113	60			1	3000	1	2500		413	1000	7000	300	6		300
Raymond.	D. E. Carter.	2	24	251	200	20		1	4000	1	2500		150		350	125	9		200
Ridgefield-La Center.	C. E. Sanders.	2	14	120	125			5	7000	2	2500		150						300
Rochester.	C. L. Vaughn.	2	10	94	73	12		1	1500	1	1800		25		350	36	5		115
Salmon Creek Circuit.	B. G. Clemens.	2	12	162	115	28		2	7330	1	1200		96			142			406
Satsop-Malone.	John Evans.	2	15	145	120	28		2	2400	1	1200		2400			96	5		150
Skamania County Parish.	C. G. Lawrence.	3	18	93	45			2	1200	1	500		15			35	5		86
Skamokawa-Grays River.	W. B. Lamb.	2	15	100	54	15		2	3000	2	3500		150		25	400	1		314
South Bend.	R. H. Allen.	2	21	163	155	40		2	4000	1	2500		260	241	4000	87	1		384
Stevenson.	Lloyd Burk.	1	10	73	45	25		1	6000	1	1000		85			90	2		28
Vancouver: East.	W. W. Mills.	1	12	101	54	39		1	4000	1	3000					2916			970
First.	R. S. Rees.	1	16	112	80			1	15000	1	5000								302
Walville.	E. W. McCabe.	1	16	112	80			1	6500	1	1500		110			124			27
Washougal.	E. D. Hart.	1	21	136	115	17		1	3500	1	1000		85			175			136
White Salmon.	W. T. Beatty.	2	21	136	110	25	20	5	7200	5	2000		455			50			244
Willapa Valley Parish.	H. E. Greening.	6	49	409	300			6	6300	1	800				105	205			291
Winlock.	R. B. Parcel.	1	13	129	77	10		1	700	1									400
Yacolt.	C. E. Sanders.	1	4	44	45			1								10			212
Total.		56	739	7042	\$5032	635	210	55	\$108850	44	\$104950	\$4500	\$12608	\$5124	\$73416	\$12592	10	255	\$13938

# Walla Walla District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.....	Total Paid, Including House Rent.....	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Children Baptized.....	Adults Baptized.....	Received During Year.....	Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.....	Received by Transfer.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Removed by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....
Albion.....	J. C. Brugger.....	\$562	\$562	\$112	\$36	\$32	\$9	\$2	\$7	\$618	\$60	Total Deficiency.....	Total Paid for Ministerial Support.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....
Anatone.....	J. Philip Armand.....	1000	1000	100	81	81	20	20	119	1220	111						
Asotin.....	S. E. Hornbrook.....	775	675	100	60	51	17	15	61	803							
Clarkson.....	H. C. Vincent.....	1650	1650	225	129	129	27	27	150	1956							
Columbia.....	H. J. Wood.....	1725	1725	235	135	135	21	21	195	2076							
Cottonwood.....	Philip S. Clapp.....	1035	935	135	81	81	21	21	53	1090							
Culdesac.....	S. E. Yaggy.....	915	915	90	75	75	15	15	85	1090							
Davenport.....	S. F. Kroneman.....	1300	1300	200	99	99	26	26	153	1578							
Dayton.....	B. A. Eytton.....	1360	1060	160	108	70	24	10	80	1200							
Elberton.....	C. M. Herford.....	(No Report)															
Endicott-Winona.....	B. E. Krontz.....	600	600		54	54	12	12	57	711							
Farmington.....	Robert Thompson.....	960	960	135	74	74	20	20	57	1111							
Freewater.....	Garfield.....	(No Report)															
Gardiner.....	C. C. Jones.....	800	800	200	54	54	13	13	97	964							
Gifford.....		260	260	100	10	10			3	273							
Grangeville (Federated).....		1150	1150														
Harrison.....	Claude W. Groth.....	615	583	90	47	47	11	10	60	693							
Kendrick.....	Henry Attenborough.....	1725	1725	225	135	135	30	30	146	2036							
Lacrosse.....	E. A. Wolfe.....	2362	2362	337	183	183	45	45	291	2881							
Lewiston.....	Charles Schreiber.....	112	112		10	10	2	2	8	132							
Mesa.....	William Hints.....	2600	2600	500	195	195	34	34	478	3307							
Moscow.....	Corabelle Teachman.....	520	520	120	50	50	10	10	40	620							
Nez Perce.....	C. C. Jones.....	600	558	150	54	50	10	10	74	69							
Oakesdale.....	H. W. Driver.....	1395	1395	360	100	100	18	18	105	1618							
Orofino.....	H. F. Boothby.....	1050	1050	150	81	81	18	18	90	1239							
Palouse.....	H. W. Driver.....	375	375		33	33	5	5	25	438							
Peluse.....	H. F. Boothby.....	2047	2047	247	162	162	40	40	218	2467							
Pomeroy.....	I. C. Adams.....	1642	1642	292	135	135	30	30	245	2052							
Pullman.....	J. M. Adams.....	1642	1642	292	135	135	30	30	245	2052							
Rockford.....	Charles Schreiber.....	862	862	112	68	68	17	17	102	1049							
Rosalia.....	W. E. Daniels.....	(No Report)															
St. John.....	B. E. Krontz.....	930	930	180	67	67	14	14	88	1099							
St. Marys.....	William Gornall.....	1242	1242	117	101	101	16	16	138	1497							
Southwick.....	Claude W. Groth.....	225	210	63	20	20	5	5	15	18							
Starbuck.....	C. W. Geizer.....	570	570	45	47	47	7	7	70	60							
Tekoa.....	George W. Cooper.....	1425	1425	225	108	108	28	28	142	1703							
Thorton.....	Will M. Daniels.....	870	870	300	68	68	16		50	988							
Walla Walla: Grace.....	W. H. Staines.....	125	1125	300	219	219	54	54	419	1125							
Pioneer.....	R. E. Smith.....	3000	3000	563	219	219	54	54	419	1125							
Waitsburg.....	J. E. Williams.....	1450	1450	200	112	78	30	5	200	199							
Total.....		\$40834	\$6028	\$2991	\$2902	\$665	\$588	\$4170	\$4082	\$46683	\$843	\$185	44	175	110	198	62

# Walla Walla District

## Statistician's Report.

### NAME OF CHARGE.

### NAME OF PASTOR.

Albion.....	J. C. Brugger.....	1	10	80	\$38	23		1	\$1550	1	\$1000		\$11			\$56		3	\$110
Anatone.....	J. Philip Armand.....	1	14	274	95	20		1	2000	1	1000		50			180	1	2	180
Asotin.....	S. E. Hornbrook.....	1	18	120	50	30		1	1800	1	1200		225			170		4	407
Clarkston.....	H. C. Vincent.....	1	37	412	234	25	30	1	9000	1	3800		35	\$3800		753	1	27	551
Colfax.....	H. J. Wood.....	1	24	225	175	12		1	30000	1	5000		250	\$1236		750		11	600
Cottonwood.....	Philip S. Clapp.....	1	12	91	115	25		1	2000	1	1000		1500	1000		110	1	1	400
Culdesac.....	S. E. Yaggy.....	1	12	119	85	44		1	2500	1	2500		74			50		4	593
Davenport.....	A. F. Kroneman.....	1	15	134	88	13	14	1	18000	1	2500		50			441		6	444
Dayton.....	B. A. Hyllton.....	1	13	105	76	26		1	8000	1	2500		50	1100		177		5	253
Elberton.....	C. M. Herford.....								1200	1	800								
Endicott-Winona.....	B. E. Koonitz.....	2	19	162	80			2	6000	1	3000		3000	700		75		3	300
Farmington.....	Robert Thompson.....	1	14	141	65	15	42	1	1200	1	2000		30			42			
Freewater.....		1	23	195	153	19	22	1	7000	1	3500					325		5	255
Garfield.....	C. C. Jones.....	1	5	40	30			1	12000	1	1500					40		1	
Gifford.....									800	1	1000								
Grangeville (Federated).....																			
Harrison.....																			
Kendrick.....	Claude W. Groth.....	1	10	88	103			1	8000	1	1500		26			183			
Lacrosse.....	Henry Attenborough.....	1	18	73	50	30		1	7000	1	600		50	1300		64		2	239
Lewiston.....	E. A. Wolfe.....	1	14	160	140	15	20	1	30000	1	3000		50	105		463		2	550
Mica.....	Charles Schreiber.....	2	37	402	320	45	20	1	5500	1	1200			5000		1925	2	25	808
Moscow.....	William Hints.....	1	52	40	50			1	1000				60			10		1	100
Nes Perce.....	Corabelle Teachman.....	1	5	755	350			1	69000	1	12000			3500		1300			950
Oakdale.....	C. C. Jones.....	1	10	97	68		24	2	5500	1	1250		52			170	1		239
Orfordino.....	H. W. Driver.....	1	6	51	56			2	1500	1	1200		150			27		2	184
Palouse.....	F. F. Boothby.....	1	10	110	50			2	7000	2	4900	\$100		1000				1	303
Peck.....	L. C. Hicks.....	1	16	151	110	15	18	1	4000	1	1500		27			179		6	203
Pomeroy.....	H. W. Driver.....	1	12	154	150	30		1	1500	1	1500					565		1	
Pullman.....	L. C. Hicks.....	1	26	349	280	58		1	25000	1	5000		565			520		27	810
Rockford.....	J. M. Adams.....	1	44	361	287	117	32	1	40000	1	8000		49	500		1241	1	28	880
Rosalia.....	Charles Schreiber.....	1	15	294	85			1	7000	1	1000		85			130		13	150
St. John.....	Will M. Daniels.....								5000										
St. Maries.....	B. E. Koonitz.....	1	18	272	138			1	3200	1	2000		845			253		5	100
Southwick.....	William Gornall.....	1	20	230	99			1	8000	1	2500		25	262		331		6	820
Starbuck.....	Claude W. Groth.....	1	8	58	65	25		1	400	1	400	350				35			324
Tekoa.....	C. W. Gazler.....	1	12	82	90			1	1000	1	500					50		1	
Thornton.....	George W. Cooper.....	1	23	245	180	22	24	1	2000	1	2000		75			233		12	640
Walla Walla: Grace.....	Will M. Daniels.....	1	12	95	125			1	1000	2	2350		1250			130			
Pioneer.....	M. H. Staines.....	2	25	280	125	38		2	4750	1	2000		600	50	300			4	279
Waitsburg.....	R. E. Smith.....	1	53	720	410	35		2	53000	1	12000		600	650		2890		80	1560
Total.....	J. E. Williams.....	1	22	267	200	40	12	1	17000	1	2600		800			324	1	8	500
		39	674	7432	\$4815	722	278	43	\$412400	38	\$99100	\$450	\$10484	\$7303	\$26196	\$13829	9	297	\$13916

NAME OF DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					
	PASTOR.	DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP				
	Total Claim, Including House Rent.....	Total Paid, Including House Rent..	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized..	Received During Year.....	Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Removed by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....
Alaska.....	\$3280	\$3280	\$1020	\$61	\$38	\$237	\$273	39	22	46	35	37	6	345	3	1
Columbia River.....	44460	33219	3930	3233	732	4942	4850	149	90	270	210	277	231	7129	233	59
Puget Sound.....	38794	37556	4913	2880	667	4449	4259	134	71	185	398	221	255	5688	645	46
Seattle.....	54240	53154	6137	3373	1033	8201	8104	482	120	451	451	582	612	12040	1087	297
Spokane.....	40338	38389	4249	2965	1073	4809	4425	175	76	238	238	205	278	6503	1099	108
Spokane.....	4834	4534	965	112	112	592	446	16	4	3	13	14	1	857	43	5
Swedish.....	44916	44148	6069	3335	660	5290	5497	210	106	240	243	331	417	7897	1423	247
Tacoma.....	37769	37759	4809	3079	2892	720	773	139	86	210	282	216	233	4436	683	102
Vancouver.....	40834	40245	6028	2891	665	4170	4082	185	44	175	110	198	146	5443	1136	144
Walla Walla.....	\$310465	\$303084	\$40230	\$22437	\$5365	\$36897	\$35639	1529	619	1818	1980	2081	2179	49838	7046	1302
Totals for 1930.....								1553	855	1778	2148	2319	2511	49137	6890	1571
Totals for 1929.....														701	147	490
Increase.....								24	236	40	168	238	332		269	79
Decrease.....																



NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS				
		Number of Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Sunday School Current Expenses.....	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate and Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Property.....	Present Indebtedness on Property.....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscribers to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....
Alaska.....	Henry Young.....	8	79	717	\$440	120	121	6	\$28800	5	\$13700	\$1018	\$360	\$150	\$1050	\$1273	11	27	\$762
Columbia River.....	A. A. Callender.....	45	847	8857	6189	867	330	44	631400	36	78940	35600	20387	36114	140760	23207	10	311	20321
Puget Sound.....	Wobert J. Reid.....	46	781	7633	5533	720	169	51	412650	33	71250	6000	14226	4080	72667	17133	19	306	15700
Seattle.....	J. Ralph Magee.....	40	942	11396	8890	855	250	40	1278300	27	77050	2542	85449	19099	337949	41158	13	637	23723
Spokane.....	Robert Brumblay.....	44	741	6843	5458	459	162	51	470250	30	67450	1000	6370	12292	53430	25181	19	246	16502
Swedish.....	Francis Ahlund.....	6	47	326	339	148	14	7	61500	61	10200	300	395	1025	7240	1460	7	98	1655
Tacoma.....	H. O. Perry.....	44	914	10389	7791	793	348	47	627200	31	95850	15900	14474	9454	101668	29288	27	432	18970
Vancouver.....	J. T. McQueen.....	56	739	7042	5032	635	210	55	108550	44	104950	4500	12608	5124	78416	12592	10	255	13938
Walla Walla.....	C. E. Miller.....	39	674	7432	4815	722	278	43	412400	38	99100	450	10484	7303	26196	13829	9	297	13916
Totals for 1930.....		328	5764	60635	44487	5319	1882	344	\$4031350	250	\$618190	\$67310	\$165753	\$95451	\$819376	\$165121	125	2609	125487
Totals for 1929.....		335	5552	61295	53462	5832	2305	336	4138825	246	640500	84110	222323	119936	732588	215700	112	2371	136110
Increase.....		7	88	660	\$8975	513	423	8	\$107475	4	\$22310	\$16800	\$56570	\$24485	\$86788	\$50579	13	238	\$10623
Decrease.....																			

Columbia River  
DistrictSunday School  
Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## ENROLLMENT

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

## FINANCES

No. of Schools.	ENROLLMENT							CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				FINANCES			
	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons Under 18 Years.	No. of Teachers.	Officers and Pupils of All Grades.	Grade Roll.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School.	Pupils, including Home Dept. but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences.	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering.	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.		
(1)	See (8)	Mabton (17)	122	14	10	163	82			\$13	\$56		\$84		
1	8	6	175			196	135	68	15		58		116		
1	14	14	21	40		337	175	95	8		100		151		
1	11	9	22	5	5	307	192	25	20		77	\$1	313		
1	5	2	12	6	5	82	46	10	5		42		37		
1	8	29	151	18	14	212	80	37	10		10	3	116		
1	17	32	275	65	15	387	208	180	20		100		325		
3	7	11	86			97	75	14					85		
1	14	13	30	238	19	3	290	185	1	8	109	15	321		
1	10	14	109	12		135	75				1	25	75		
1	4	8	17	100	10	127	60		2		46		100		
1	5	10	85			95	59	11			18		75		
2	4	36	255	25	10	326	140	237			55		225		
1	4	4	11	57	8	76	44		8		27		50		
1	11	10	20	227	53	300	140	55					183		
1	9	15	120	10		145	108	40	15		92		105		
1	4	9	67	5		81	40		3		20		56		
1	17	28	218	30		276	150		5	11	57		200		
1	6	10	105			115	67		3	3	13		55		
1	10	16	142	30		188	118		24	15	27	3	72		
1	16	32	250	20	25	327	162		11	7	72		268		
1	11	6	24	121	30	175	96				87		120		
3	11	12	39	228	51	318	149	46	4	1	58		105		
1	10	10	22	190	18	230	140	36	10		60		156		
1	10	25	101	30		156	101		5	8	63		138		
3	10	6	20	102	13	135	75	30		9	26		95		
1	11	10	21	198	21	240	120		8	6	65		152		
1	26	21	35	278		12	325	187	97	7	37		269		
2	23	13	49	294	55	398	253	160	6	28	97		375		
1	36	34	51	827	155	20	1053	474	536	24	23		700		
1	4	7	40		60	107	35		42	5			45		
2	17	5	23	159	55	237	131	54	3	26	35		197		
1	47	41	78	900	90	1068	602		25		119	50	625		
2	8	26	124	3		153	95		70	1	100		200		
45	425	269	847	6945	886	179	8857	4799	1993	176	\$258	\$1663	\$184	\$6189	

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Puget Sound District  Sunday School Statistics  NAME OF CHARGE		SUNDAY SCHOOLS													
		ENROLLMENT							CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				FINANCES		
		No. of Schools	No. of Years	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons Under 18	Teachers	Pupils of All Grades	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Members	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Rally Day Offering	World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences
Allen-Bayview	2	5	1	10	50			60	35	9		\$4		\$10	\$35
Anacortes	1	7	3	15	75			90	60						100
Arlington	1	6	1	12	111	43	2	168	59		1		\$21		72
Avon	1	7		14	146			160	100	23	3	5	75		84
Bayview	(See Allen)									64	10				
Bellingham: Eureka	1	6		11	89		12	112	70					36	75
Fairhaven	1	10	2	16	140	40	23	219	114	50	2	12		93	200
Garden Street	1	45	45	74	654	105	50	883	438	620	49	38		196	451
Silver Beach	1	4		13	102		6	121	89					30	80
Blanchard-Edison	2	7	2	20	75			95	55	10		4		3	50
Blaine	1	11		16	115	20		151	85	20	4	10		44	46
Burlington	1	10		26	182	15		223	156	131		14	122		179
Chimacum	2			6	60			66	50			2			50
Coupeville	1	12	8	22	157	11	15	205	123		15		48		150
Custer	2	5		12	91			103	66	19		11		11	55
Darrington	1	5	2	8	92	7		107	46	8					51
Duvall	1	8	7	14	72	14		100	72						135
Edison	(See Blanchard)														
Everett: First	1	36	36	60	689	78	62	889	464	406	40	26		270	584
Grace	1	18	17	27	268			295	198	50	3	8		75	193
Ferndale-North Bellingham	2	7	9	17	170	16	20	223	120	40		13		43	220
Hamilton	1	3		7	40			57	34	1		2			36
La Conner	1	6	5	10	62			72	45	20	1	6		60	65
Lakewood	(No Report)														
Langley	1	6	2	6	35	5		46	30						30
Lopez	2	7		14	61			75	43						62
Lyman	1	6		8	45			53	34	2		3		12	36
Lynden	1	17		29	196	24	8	257	169	100	9	14			275
Marysville	1	12		23	77	48	7	155	98		7			114	151
Monroe	1	10	10	38	148	90	25	301	141	86	18	18		96	11
Mount Vernon	1	18	14	38	270	15	10	333	184		22	25	126		357
Nooksack	1	5	2	20	120	15	22	177	90	10		14		3	120
North Bellingham	(See Ferndale)														
Oak Harbor	1	11	7	28	186	21	25	260	140	96	2	21		107	119
Oso	(No Report)														
Port Angeles	1	23	23	43	273	55		371	240	124	21	32		51	500
Port Townsend	1	12		22	150	70	40	282	118					79	111
Sedro-Woolley	1	9	5	20	150	20		190	131		2	8		90	120
Sequim	1	9	3	18	108	41		167	81	6		10		40	85
Snohomish	1	12	11	20	120	26	2	168	97	83	4	14		27	3
Stanwood	1	7		11	89	8	5	113	63	17		6	39	4	190
Sultan	1	5		8	52	9	25	94	32	4	1	2			50
Sumas	1	5	3	9	50			59	34	19		4			11
Tulalip-Nooksack Mission	1	5	3	7	63			70	62						
Wiser Lake	1	5	5	9	54			63	45						60
Total	46	404	226	781	5687	796	369	7633	4397	2018	204	\$364	\$1951	\$38	\$5533

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## Seattle District

Sunday School  
Statistics

## NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF CHARGE	No. of Schools	Years	No. of Classes Under 18 Years	No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons	No. of Teachers	ENROLLMENT				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				FINANCES			
						Pupils of All Grades	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Pupils, including Home Depts., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	
Bothell	1	21	21	29	213	24	267	153	50	5	5	\$21	\$84			\$160	
Bremerton	1	30	30	40	244	45	20	349	194	37	11	11		\$22		317	
Bryn Mawr	1	1	1	12	71	18	101	82	22	19	5					64	
Colby	1	4	2	8	52	5	60	30	8							50	
Des Moines	1	10	8	21	103	10	139	75	75	22	4				12	150	
Edmonds	1	10	8	17	168	22	18	225	114	40	9	13				110	
Fall City	1	9	7	14	75	20	15	124	68	20		7			26	98	
Kennydale	1	1	1	10	90		100	60								75	
Kent	1	14	11	32	267	40	26	365	210	70	20	16			121	275	
Kirkland (Federated)	1	10	9	16	307	32		355	201		10					200	
Port Orchard	1	5		15	141	40	15	211	73	34		14		39		122	
Redmond	1	12	15	25	147			172	171	55	17	20			34	187	
Renton	1	15	9	21	190	35	14	260	120	70	11	9		4		160	
Riverton	1	10	6	13	130	12	155					5			45	128	
Ronald	1	14	10	18	137	35	20	210	91	64	24	7			94	185	
Seattle: Asbury	1	25	25	35	360	61	45	501	240	148	10	11			95	11	435
Bethel	1	10	6	15	98			113	56	20		20			50	103	
Crown Hill	1	18	6	33	172	36		241	122	30	11	20			54	15	171
Deaconess Settle't-Lakeside	2	23	23	28	332	37	10	407	196	22	6	5			83	237	
First	1	35	32	67	1184	125		1376	617		67	101				617	
Grace	1	20	14	30	325	30	6	391	200	60	12	15			83	225	
Green Lake	1	30	26	45	400	72		517	295	200	20	17			135	151	386
Hillman	1			6	60			66	40	10					18	45	
Highland Park	1	13	13	20	120	35	15	190	102	53	9	6			9	114	
Madison Street	1	12	6	17	125	33	14	189	85	23	5	6			60	160	
North Broadway	1	13	13	16	104			120	80	24	4				50	55	97
Queen Anne	1	28	25	43	323	24	40	430	265	146	15	33			166	26	439
Rainier Beach	1	13	13	19	105	25		149	88	29	12	2			31	108	
St. Paul	1	5	6	9	70			79	57		2				5	75	
Shaw Memorial	1	6	4	10	85	15		110	50	12	12	5			13	10	75
Tibbitts Memorial	1	11	10	28	288	21		337	170			10			80	147	
Trinity	1	30	30	54	745	20	35	854	413	228	22	10			72	525	
University	1	36	36	66	878	71	50	1065	502	426	22	33			200	58	1669
Wesley	1			13	130			143	75							75	
Woodland Park	1	30	25	48	392	38		478	311	175	20	35			143	509	
Tracyton	1	6	4	8	55	12		75	52		10	2			12	38	
Snoqualmie	2	18		31	286	62		379	241		31	8			73	319	
Silverdale	1	7	5	10	76	8		94	62		10	13			20	10	40
Total	40	553	451	942	9048	1053	353	11396	5961	2264	454	\$461	\$1959	\$454	\$8890		

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## Spokane District

Sunday School  
Statistics

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF CHARGE	No. of Schools	No. of Classes Under 18 Years	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons	No. of Classes Using Teachers	ENROLLMENT					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					FINANCES				
					Pupils of All Grades	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Pupils, including Home Depn., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions during the year to the Church from the Sunday School	Transfers to other churches	Transfers from other churches	Transfers to other churches	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences
Addy-Springdale	1	4		7	30			37	35						\$6			\$64	
Almira	1	6		11	60			71	55								\$20	64	
Athol	1			18	30			38	20	16						5	32		
Bonner's Ferry	1	10	5	17	165	20		202	99							40	160		
Boundary County Mission	(See Bonner's Ferry)																		
Cheney (Federated)	2	12	12	20	192			212	125	70						60	180		
Chewelah-Valley	(See Hope)																		
Clarks Fork	1			26	224	18	22	290	170	70	22	22				59	152		
Coeur d'Alene	1	19	13	26	233	15		274	182			5				74	190		
Colville (Federated)	1	7	8	11	67	6	8	92	58			6				31	73		
Deer Park	1			10	84			94	54										
Dishman	1			9	61			70	40							10	80		
Edwal-Lamona	1			17	91			108											
Four Lakes	3			28	125	2	10	165	111	53	9	16				56	98		
Greenacres	1	8	8	17	125														
Green Bluffs	1	5	5	10	60			70	48							14	54		
Hartline	2	6	2	12	101	2	3	118	84	30		2				72	\$10	144	
Hope	2	24	12	35	295	40		370	198	54	3	13				116	275		
Kellogg	1	4		10	50			60	45	35	28	9				5	24		
Mead																			
Medical Lake																			
Mohler																			
Moran	2	8	8	14	131			145	80		9					20	80		
Newport	1	10	6	11	81			92	50	18	1					21	15	50	
Opportunity	1	18	6	18	116	3		137	91	103	17	4				38	110		
Rathdrum	2	12	20	140			8	168	102	20		7				52	120		
Ritzville	1	24	24	28	210	12		250	180		2	22				102	555		
Sandpoint-Grouse Creek	2	15	21	144				165	120	63	41					54	135		
Spokane: Centenary	1	20	19	30	250	8		288	182	87		10				63	250		
Central	1			60	491	41	20	612	351	500	4	44				177	82	635	
Epworth	1	15	1	29	150	30		209	97	33						72	12	84	
Fowler	1	12	15	26	225	35	11	297	160	65	3	4				136	210		
Hamilton Street	1	7		14	98	6		118	80	39						25	125		
Hayes Park	1	12	10	28	200	12	10	250	145	50	5	15					200		
Hillyard	1	13	20	138	20			178	108	25	22						62		
Liberty Park	1	16	16	33	167	20		220	145	85	21	16				64	2	122	
Manito	1	10	16	21	185	15		221	125		8	5				38	175		
Metzger	1	13	21	160	16			197	105	40	23	8				48	85		
St. Paul's	1	31	19	60	542	89	40	731	383	330	20	40				400	605		
Valley	(See Chewelah)																		
Wallace-Burke	1		10	15	148	35		198	97		3	10				100	100		
Wayside	1	4	3	6	35		1	42	27			2				25	53		
Wild Rose	1	3		9	45			54	30			2				33	42		
Totals	44	344	225	741	5524	445	133	6843	3982	1786	241	\$268			\$2030	\$121	\$5458		



		SUNDAY SCHOOLS														
Swedish District	NAME OF DISTRICT	No. of Schools.	ENROLLMENT					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				FINANCES				
			No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons.	No. of Classes Under 18 Years.	Officers and Teachers.	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School.	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences.	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering.	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.
Cedarhome.	1	4	5	38	12	43	25									\$31
Mount Vernon-Field.	1	3	12	53		77				16				\$5		60
Portland, Oregon.	1	4	5	67		75	55			18	1			10		108
Skagit City.																
Seattle: First.	1	2	10	54	7	71	48			9	6	7		18		76
Fremont.																
Spokane Circuit.																
Spokane: First.	1	5	8	38		46	30			14	3			18		58
Vancouver.	(No Report)															
Venersborg.	1	2	4	10		14	10			6						6
Total		6	21	47	260	19	326	168		63	10	\$27		\$66	\$5	\$339

SUNDAY SCHOOLS																	
Alaska District	NAME OF CHARGE	No. of Schools.	ENROLLMENT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				FINANCES				
			No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons	No. of Classes Under 18 Years.	Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School.	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences.	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering.	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	
Sunday School Statistics																	
NAME OF CHARGE																	
Hyder.	1	3	3	3	14	4	21	12			1		\$1	\$13	\$9	\$25	
Jesse Lee.	1	18	18	18	132		150	150			140	28				125	
Juneau.	1	3	4	3	38	10	52	24			6	2	3	18		30	
Ketchikan.	1	16	8	19	220	40	279	135			42			25		110	
Nome.	1	5	5	5	35		40	20								60	
Nome (Native Work).																	
Seward.	2	13	3	26	125		151	100			14	5	4	25		70	
Unalaska.	1	2		4	20		24	14			3					20	
Total.	8	60	32	79	584	54	717	455			206	35	\$8	\$81	\$9	\$440	

## Tacoma District

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

NAME OF CHARGE	No. of Schools.	No. of Classes Under 18 Years.	No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons.	ENROLLMENT				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				FINANCES			
				Officers and Teachers	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School.	Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences.	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering.	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.
Algona-Pacific.	2	8	3	22	200	15		237	100				\$8	\$3	\$300
Auburn.	1	17	17	35	370	50		455	240			\$10	100		459
Buckley.															
Bucoda.															
Centralia.	1	21	17	50	524	35	23	632	325		10	31	97	28	526
Eatonville.	3	16	5	23	212	30	10	275	150		1		34		150
Gig Harbor.	2	5		8	57			65	32		11		12		43
Little Rock.	(See Tumwater)														
Milton.	1	7		9	75			84	62		8				97
Morton.	1	8	4	13	110			123	75		6	2	22	44	89
Olympia.	1	19	17	36	355	30	30	451	236		10	12		25	225
Orting.	1	12	11	21	124	20	20	185	85		7	13	39		103
Parkland.	1	6		17	105			122	60						60
Puyallup.	1			54	497	45	59	655	332			19	298		539
Randle.	1	8	4	12	112	19	20	163	68		25	10	11	15	60
Shelton.	1	9	4	18	221	29		268	130		40	4	9	91	140
South Prairie.	(See Wilkeson)														
Spanaway.	1	3		4	27			31	16		1				16
Summit View.	1	10	12	21	114	15	7	157	96		15	2	5	33	116
Sumner.	1	17	11	32	264	29		325	144		49	20	75		187
Tacoma: Arlington.	1	6		10	80			90							45
Asbury.	1	18	13	27	306	36		369	207		18	21	89		300
Bethany.	1		40	53	650	27	25	755	336		125	20	89		487
Central.	1	8	7	16	89	10	8	123	57		21	4	5		130
East 64th Street.	1	14	14	28	176	28		232	118		76	10	10	24	125
Epworth.	1	26	26	46	614	34		694	406			15	54	180	545
Fern Hill.	1	15	14	25	180	20		225	105		40	11	2	36	160
Fir Crest.	1			5	40			45	28			2			
First.	1	30	30	57	435	57	44	593	322		379	14	20	471	526
Grace.	1	8	5	13	54	13	10	90	60		20	3		20	52
LeSourd.	1	13	14	20	128	30	8	186	98		34	4	12	8	157
Mason.	1	39	39	63	686	70		819	449		420	36	62	1000	875
St. Paul.	1	24	17	42	271	150	66	529	234		160	13	10	89	388
Trinity.	1	21	16	38	325	40	6	409	268		190	24	36	150	326
Wesley.	1	6	6	10	113			123	83		15	1		21	62
Tumwater-Little Rock.	2	11	8	15	139		8	162	106		24	10	18	23	110
Vashon.	1	4		9	43	5		57	25					5	44
Wilkeson-Carbonado.	3	17		30	318	20		368	200			10		6	340
Yelm Parish.	3	25	12	32	252	8		292	189		56	8	19	26	200
Total.	44	451	366	914	8266	865	344	10389	5437	1958	256	\$413	\$3055	\$106	\$7791

Vancouver District		SUNDAY SCHOOLS																
		ENROLLMENT							CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					FINANCES				
		No. of Schools.	No. of Classes Closely Graded Lessons.	No. of Classes Using Teachers.	Officers and Pupils of All Grades.	Gradle Roll.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School.	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School.	Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences.	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering.	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.		
NAME OF CHARGE																		
Aberdeen: Finnish.	1	2	5	50			55	130		3							\$14	
First.	1	20	43	388		65	25	521	222			150	12	\$29	\$74	\$35		318
South.																		
Camas.	1	12	10	20	130	15	10	175	110	6		10		103			214	
Carson.	1	4	1	8	55			63	40	10		6		11			35	
Castle Rock.	1	10	13	132	10			155	185	21		3	13	49			114	
Chehalis.	1	23	20	41	210	20	15	286	201	99		10	28	190			312	
Chinook.	1	4	8	51	5			64	45	6		5		5			70	
Cosmopolis.	1	5	1	7	86	4		97	60					6	4		33	
East Mill Plain.	3		33	250	25	15	33	323	150	25		45	2	38			150	
Elma.	1	12	15	17	161	20		198	85	2		9		39			110	
Felida.	1	6	3	10	75	7		92	50				6	14			15	
Grays River.	(See Skamoka wa)																	
Goldendale.	1	14	12	25	179	8		212	131	77		7	15	90			148	
Hoquiam: First.	1		14	21	250	17		288	115	5		5					230	
Simpson Avenue.	1	13	3	14	121			135	91	6		1	4	48			94	
Ilwaco.	3	12		23	130			153	85	40		8					105	
Kalama.	1	12	6	22	140	30		192	97	29		4	2	45	9		105	
Kelso.	1	19	20	34	308	40		382	195	162		14	10		16		370	
McCleary.	1	10	3	14	143	42		199	120	21		7	14	21			203	
Montesano.	1	12	13	21	168	62		251	126	18		6	11	80			130	
Napavine.	1	6	7	12	56	16	3	87	64	8			4	16			102	
Oakville.	1	6	4	12	120	32	8	172	65	94		1	11	25	3		70	
Oreheads.	1	5		11	73	21	8	113	61	20			5	110			60	
Raymond.	2	16	2	24	215	12		251	158	58		2	10	15			200	
Ridgefield-La Center.	2	8	2	14	96	10		120	90	20		2	12	58			125	
Rochester.	1	6		10	80	4		94	69			2	7	11	20		73	
Salmon Creek Circuit.	2	9	5	21	122	19		162	81	6		3		29			115	
Satsop-Malone.	2	7		15	130			145	78			1	11				120	
Skamania County Parish.	3	8	2	18	75			93	70	20				4	1		45	
Skamokawa-Grays River.	2	10	10	15	85			100	60								54	
South Bend.	1	12	6	21	130	12		163	85	34		20	10	44	20		155	
Stevenson.	1	5	4	10	56		7	73	42	14			5	10			45	
Vancouver: East.	1	8	4	12	80			101	65					24			54	
First.	1	22		46	424	50	24	544	279	307		20	31	234	73		317	
Walville.	1	10	5	16	84	12		112	69	25			9	175	7		80	
Washougal.	1	9	7	16	95	36	6	153	80	48			7	48			115	
White Salmon.	2	11		21	92	17	6	136	85	22		8	5	30			110	
Willapa Valley Parish.	6	23		49	240	70	50	409	200	40				50	13		300	
Winlock.	1	11	10	13	98	11	7	129	70	39		18	8	40	3		77	
Yaoclt.	1			4	40			44	25								45	
Total.	56	384	209	739	5418	701	184	7042	3834	1407		219	\$304	\$1731	\$209	\$5032		

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Walla Walla District		SUNDAY SCHOOLS															
		No. of Schools		ENROLLMENT					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				FINANCES				
				No. of Classes Under 18 Years	No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons	Teachers	Officers and Pupils of All Grades	Crate Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Members	Pupils including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School	Rally Day Offering	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering
NAME OF CHARGE																	
Albion	1	3		10	50	20		80	43							\$13	\$38
Anatone	1	16	19	14	130	30	100	274	75			10				24	95
Asotin	1	8	7	18	82	20		120	62			7	\$10			34	50
Clarkston	1			37	288	73	14	412	216			23		\$12		36	23
Colfax	1	15	15	24	181	20		225	138			7	21		15	175	
Cottonwood	1	7	8	12	69		10	91	50			20			24	115	
Culdesac	1	7	1	12	107			119	63			8				85	
Davenport	1	7	6	15	110	9		134	60			49	15		30	88	
Dayton	1	7	8	13	80	12		105	64			10	10		20	76	
Elberton	(N o R e p o r t )																
Endicott-Winona	2	13		19	143			162	72			6				80	
Farmington	1	4	4	14	100	15	12	141	55			2	8		10	65	
Freewater																	
Garfield	1	10		23	162	10		195	103			5	5		2	153	
Gifford	1			5	35			40								30	
Grangeville (Federated)																	
Harrison	1	5	2	10	78			88	43							103	
Kendrick	1	5		8	55	10		73	45			3			12	50	
Lacrosse	1			14	130	16		160	112						25	140	
Lewiston	2	24	18	37	350	15		402	215				21		67	320	
Mica	1	3	3	5	35			40	24						8	50	
Moscow	1			52	600	80	23	755	354			3	30		100	350	
Nez Perce	1	8	2	10	78	9		97	44			24			76	68	
Oakesdale	1	4	4	6	45			51	30			23	1		22	56	
Orofino	1			10	100			110	60			9				50	
Palouse	1	8	8	16	118	11	6	151	74				5		33	110	
Peck	1	5		12	120	22		154	75							150	
Pomeroy	1	14	13	26	295	28		349	197			7	17		146	280	
Pullman	1	24	24	44	288	29		361	200			154	14	35	131	287	
Rockford	1	9	8	15	224	20	35	294	71			49		10	24	85	
Rosalia	(N o R e p o r t )																
St. John	1	9	8	18	179	40	35	272	90			35	1	5		138	
St. Maries	1	11	12	20	183	21	6	230	107						55	4	99
Southwick	1	3		8	50			58	45			3	3	2	6	5	65
Starbuck	1	5	6	12	70			82	60			10			29		90
Tekoa	1	11	11	23	168	24	30	245	110			50			71		180
Thornton	1			12	83			95	50				10			125	
Walla Walla: Grace	2	10	10	25	220	25	10	280	130			60	4		60		125
Pioneer	1	10	10	53	570	85	12	720	427			275	50	37	200	50	410
Waitsburg	1	8	8	22	225	20		267	115						10		200
Total	39	273	215	674	5801	664	293	7432	3679			1325	169	\$267	\$1279	\$71	\$4815

## RECAPITULATION BLANK

		SUNDAY SCHOOLS														
Sunday School Statistics	No. of Schools.	ENROLLMENT							CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				FINANCES			
		No. of Classes Using Closely Graded Lessons.	No. of Classes Under 18 Years.	Officers and Teachers.	Pupils of All Grades.	Cradle Roll.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Pupils, including Home Dept., but not Baptized Children, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Accessions during the year, to the Church from the Sunday School.	Rally Day Offering.	Paid by Sunday School to all Other Benevolences.	Paid by Sunday School to World Service, not including Rally Day Offering.	Expenses for Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	
NAMES OF DISTRICTS																
Alaska.....	8	60	32	79	584	54	.....	717	455	206	35	\$8	\$81	\$9	\$440	
Columbia River.....	45	425	269	847	6945	886	179	8857	4799	1993	176	258	1663	184	6189	
Puget Sound.....	46	404	226	781	5687	796	369	7633	4397	2018	204	364	1951	38	5533	
Seattle.....	40	553	451	942	9048	1053	353	11396	5961	2264	454	461	1959	454	8890	
Spokane.....	44	344	225	741	5524	445	133	6843	3982	1786	241	268	2030	121	5458	
Swedish.....	6	21	.....	47	260	19	.....	326	168	63	10	27	66	5	339	
Tacoma.....	44	451	366	914	8266	865	344	10389	5437	1958	256	413	3055	106	7791	
Vancouver.....	56	384	209	739	5418	701	184	7042	3834	1407	219	304	1731	209	5032	
Walla Walla.....	39	273	215	674	5801	664	293	7432	3679	1325	169	267	1279	71	4815	
Totals for 1930.....	328	2915	1993	5764	47533	5483	1855	60635	32712	13020	1764	\$2370	\$13815	\$1197	\$44487	
Totals for 1929.....	335	2861	2056	5852	47872	5896	2068	61295	32807	13581	1772	1761	15717	2606	53462	
Increase.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$609	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	7	.....	63	88	339	413	213	660	95	561	8	.....	\$1902	\$1409	\$8975	



Columbia River District Conference Treasurer's Report ROY L. SPRAGUE Treasurer NAME OF CHARGE	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES		BENEVOLENCES		OTHER CASH ITEMS					Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items										
	WORLD SERVICE	Children's Day Fund....	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund.....	Wesley Foundation.....	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.	Support of District Superintendent.....	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants.....	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	General Conference Expenses.....	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....		
Benton City (See Mabton).....	\$169				\$91							\$36	\$81	\$20	\$100	\$15				\$343
Bridgeport.....	263				653	\$150	119				\$34	303	156	34	200	105		\$7	1458	
Buena (See Toppenish).....	312				330	45	40				5	90	107	23	158	81	\$6	5	800	
Cashmere.....	528				320		61					61	169	37	297				884	
Chelan.....	76				84	5	30				13	33	50	12	57	85			354	
Ellensburg.....	45				84		30				3	33	50	12	57	35			271	
Ephrata.....	76				84		30					305	135	36	225	150	7		1630	
Finley-Hover.....	45				44		30					56	44	9	46	30			294	
Grandview.....	197				765	120	185					59	135	30	173				682	
Hatton-Cornell-Kahlotus.....	96				109	56	44				7	9	40	4	22				115	
Kennewick.....	203				285	14	45				5	20	68	15	73				489	
Leavenworth.....	19				40	2	127				21	127	88	13	88				230	
Liberty.....	70				184	70	30					6	74	16	40				379	
Lind.....	117				54	20	30					130	45	7	34				254	
Mabton.....	130				63	76	30					130	45	7	34				254	
Mansfield.....	56				39	6	30					130	45	7	34				254	
Monitor.....	79				33		30					130	45	7	34				254	
Monroe.....	147				224	150	190				26	386	101	25	106	43			900	
Nespelem.....	10				73	5	190				23	88	101	15	150	50			160	
Okanogan.....	236				90		65				23	88	101	15	150	50			634	
Oran.....	34				72		19					19	15	4	15				125	
Oroville.....	102				82		29					29	81	12	77				281	
Pasco.....	403				271	104	29				6	110	162	42	281				921	
Peshastin.....	84				92		11				13	24	92	16	68				408	
Pateros-Methow-Carlton.....	162				240	51	70				13	134	113	27	150	80			754	
Prosser.....	161				224	2	20				19	46	81	18	112	34			523	
Richland.....	177				166		47					67	17	93					390	
Riverside-Concomly-Molson.....	40				74	22	25					47	29	4	36				190	
Selah.....	325				528		89				11	100	114	30	157				934	
Sunnyside.....	316				395	36	44				18	98	141	35	214				1226	
Toppenish.....	244				275	99	50					130	29	210	36				829	
Waterville (Federated).....					42							15	30						87	
Wenatchee.....	1197				2372	615	1424				69	2108	235	58	540	450			5801	
White Swan.....	86				42							21	5	23					91	
Winthrop-Twisp.....	106				176						4	80	18	75	60				419	
Yakima: First.....	874				3248	3248	70				142	3465	224	65	719	577			8298	
Tieton View-Valley.....	180				290	47	12				21	80		24	120	44			668	
Totals.....	\$7244				\$12541	\$4948	\$2968				\$5	\$488	3233	\$732	\$4850	\$2133	\$63	\$43	\$32004	

Puget Sound District Conference Treas- urer's Report ROY L SPRAGUE Treasurer NAME OF CHARGE	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES		BENEVOLENCES				OTHER CASH ITEMS				Grand Total, Including Dis- ciplinary and Annual Con- ference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	WORLD SERVICE	Children's Day Fund....	Woman's Foreign Mis- sionary Society.....	Woman's Home Mission- ary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Be- nevolences.....	Educational Endow- ments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....	Sustentation Fund.....	Wesley Foundation.....		Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	Total Benevolences Or- dered by the Annual Conference.....	OTHER CASH ITEMS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
														Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	General Conference Ex- penses.....	Annual Conference In- vestments for Confer- ence Claimants.....	Support of Conference Claimants.....	Support of Bishops (Epi- scopal Fund).....	Support of District Su- perintendent.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Allen.....	\$25				\$15	\$40	\$18					\$10	\$25	\$6	\$35	\$46																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

Seattle District		Grand Total, Including Dis-	
Conference Treas-		disciplinary and Annual Con-	
urer's Report		ference Benevolences, and	
ROY L. SPRAGUE		Other Cash Items.	
Treasurer			
NAME OF CHARGE			
Bothell.....	\$462	\$1150	1608
Bremerton.....	587	2095	141
Bryn Mawr.....	58	235	335
Colby.....	23	84	253
Des Moines.....	142	314	631
Edmonds.....	189	515	215
Fall City.....	77	334	603
Kennedale.....	114		1707
Kent.....	77		289
Kirkland (Federated).....	182		568
Port Orchard.....	141		
Redmond.....	118		
Renton.....	28		
Riverport.....	88		
Ronald.....	355		
Seattle Asbury.....	49		
Seattle Hill.....	78		
Union Hill.....			
Deaconess Settlement	44		
Lakeville.....	2172		
First.....	341		
Grace.....	381		
Green Lake.....	14		
Hillman.....	134		
Highland Park.....	131		
Madison Street.....	35		
North Broadway.....	426		
Queen Anne.....	202		
Rainier Beach.....	80		
St. Paul.....	340		
Shaw Memorial.....	350		
Tibbitts Memorial.....	589		
Trinity.....	1606		
University.....	41		
Wesley.....	284		
Woodland Park.....	144		
Silverdale-Tracyton.....	196		
Snoqualmie.....			
Totals.....	\$10029	\$50460	\$50460

# Spokane District

## Conference Treasurer's Report

ROY L. SPRAGUE,  
Treasurer

### NAME OF CHARGE

Spokane District Conference Treasurer's Report		ROY L. SPRAGUE, Treasurer		NAME OF CHARGE		DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES		BENEVOLENCES		OTHER CASH ITEMS					Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
						WORLD SERVICE									€																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
						On Apportionment.....		Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....		Children's Day Fund....					Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....		Woman's Home Missionary Society.....		Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....		Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference..		Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....		City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		Sustentation Fund.....		Wesley Foundation.....		Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....		Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Ady-sprague.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						



Alaska District Conference Treasurer's Report		ROY L. SPRAGUE Treasurer		NAME OF CHARGE	
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES		OTHER CASH ITEMS		BENEVOLENCES	
WORLD SERVICE	Total Disciplinary Benevolences		Miscellaneous Expense Items		
	Woman's Home Missionary Society		General Conference Expenses		
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants		Support of Conference Claimants	
Children's Day Fund		Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)		Support of District Superintendent	
Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.		Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference		Other Annual Conference Benevolences	
On Apportionment		Wesley Foundation		Sustentation Fund	
		City Missionary or Church Extension Society		Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	
		Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference			
Hyder	\$68	\$15	\$27	\$5	\$216
Jesse Lee	190	20	34	20	340
Juneau	49	30	27	35	171
Ketchikan	327	30	16	130	485
Nome					
Nome (Native Work)	97		8	38	253
Seward	33		3	10	83
Unalaska					
Totals	\$764	\$35	\$61	\$70	\$1548

Grand Total, Including Dis- ciplinary and Annual Con- ference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items.		\$132	341	341	663	35	72	345	8	50	\$1982
OTHER CASH ITEMS											
Miscellaneous Expense Items.											\$4
General Conference Ex- penses.		\$2	5	7	6	2	3	5	1		\$28
Annual Conference In- vestments for Confe- rence Claimants.		\$25	18		23						\$66
Support of Conference Claimants.		\$18	100	68	170			78			\$446
Support of Bishops (Epi- scopal Fund)		\$8	22	22	30	2	5	22		1	\$112
Support of District Su- perintendent.		\$7	10	30	35	10	15	15			\$112
Total Benevolences Or- dered by the Annual Conference.		\$10	11	16	59	5	10	79	24		\$214
Other Annual Conference Benevolences.				\$16	2	2	10	79	15		\$122
Wesley Foundation.		\$6			15	2	10	79	4		\$27
Sustentation Fund.											
City Missionary or Church Extension Society											
Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.											
Educational Endow- ments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.		\$4	11		43	3			5		\$65
Total Disciplinary Be- nevolences.		\$62	175	198	340	15	45	142	3	20	\$1000
Woman's Home Mission- ary Society.											
Woman's Foreign Mis- sionary Society.		\$18	68	98	36		17				\$237
Children's Day Fund.		\$1	1		2						\$4
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES											
WORLD SERVICE											
Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.		\$43	106	100	272	15	45	125	3	10	\$719
On Apportion- ment.											
Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.		\$30	219	97	290	10	57	5	21		\$729
Swedish District Conference Treas- urer's Report											
ROY L. SPRAGUE Treasurer											
NAME OF CHARGE											
Cedarhome.											
Mt. Vernon-Field.											
Portland.											
Skagit City.											
Seattle: First.											
Fremont.											
Spokane Circuit.											
Spokane: First.											
Vancouver.											
Venersborg.											
Total.											



Tacoma District Conference Treasurers Report		DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES										BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items									
NAME OF CHARGE		WORLD SERVICE		Children's Day Fund...		Woman's Foreign Missionary Society...		Woman's Home Missionary Society...		Total Disciplinary Benevolences...		Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.		Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.		City Missionary or Church Extension Society		Sustentation Fund.....		Wesley Foundation.....		Other Annual Conference Benevolences		Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.		Support of District Superintendent.....		Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)		Support of Conference Claimants.....		Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....		General Conference Expenses.....		Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	
Algonia-Pacific.	\$11	\$8								\$11		\$61											\$25														\$43
Albion.	284	216								365													100														939
Buckley.	47	27								32													25													67	
Bucoda.																																					
Centralia.	848	1124								2014		192											100													3658	
Eatonville.	177	49								113		25											55													435	
Gig Harbor.	21	26								26		15											23													116	
Little Rock.																																					
Milton.	3																																				43
Morton.	22	39								14		9											5													236	
Olympia.	334	970								1480		373																								2900	
Orring.	97	227								357		2																								720	
Parkland.	137	96								147		30																								357	
Puyallup.	442	860								1884		402																								3102	
Randle.	35	45								366		18																								210	
Shelton.	284	126								130		30											15													640	
South Prairie.																																					45
Spokane.	23	8																																			313
Summit View.	84	118								71		30											27													1016	
Summer.	232	322								430		1																								146	
Tacoma, Arlington.																																					
Abundant.	243	480								133		42											10													1200	
Bethany.	229	316								138		30																								942	
Bethany.	57	64								81		10											5													298	
Central.	105	113								86		5																								492	
East 64th Street.	196	1173								631		284											112													3476	
Epworth.	249	81								407																										539	
Fernhill.										82		49																								25	
First Crest.	2	2																																			23
First.	1607	2682								1172		2080											375													9496	
Grace.	20	60								50		7																								227	
LeSourd.	38	41								35		104											7													217	
Mason.	569	2118								497		3648																								9111	
St. Paul.	127	584								909		902																								1692	
Trinity.	359	378								146		125																								1523	
Wesley.	16	21								93																											343
Wesley.	44	105								117		44																								343	
Turnwater.	40	10								10																											80
Vashon.	40	10								81		17																								165	
Wilkeson-Carbonado.	25	49								9		25																								334	
Yelm Parish.	57	84								105		25																								40	
Yennno.	25	20								25																											
Total.	\$7109	\$12648								\$25		\$7039											\$919													\$45117	

**Vancouver District**  
**Conference Treasurer's Report**  
**ROY L. SPRAGUE,**  
**Treasurer**  
**NAME OF CHARGE**

Vancouver District Conference Treasurer's Report ROY L. SPRAGUE, Treasurer NAME OF CHARGE		DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CASH ITEMS					Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items					
		World Service	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.	Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Miscellaneous Expense Items
		\$5	\$700		\$200	\$166	\$1066	\$240		\$33	\$195	\$468	\$18	\$5	\$374	\$183	\$25		
		323				12	210	30		7		37	202	54					
		54	194	\$4									108	27	156	43	8		
		137	95		25		17	\$105				105	15	3	12				
		375	338	8	69	187	622	2620				2932	169	42	255	63	14		
		94	38	3			41			112			40	4	37				
		7	11					30				30	30	7					
		44	232		319	136	687	113	\$114		14	241	73	15	87	15	6		
		38	180			69		14		10		27	100	25	119	188			
		24	30				29						40			53			
		252	216		89		305	66					111	22	142	31			
		289	189	\$6	32	117	344			32		98	135	36	243	207	10		
		47	105				105			5			23	5	35	50	4		
		54	25				25						45	10	44	10			
		70	68	9			77	25					69	14	50				
		330	236	8		154	398	155		10			165	180	37	192	121		
		189	34				34	55					55	121	31	151			
		271	295		60	136	491	320		13			135	26	189	54			
		28	26	2			28	5					5	21	4				
		82	95				95	46					46	14	84	26			
		48	146		45		191						48	11	56				
		243	201		74	99	374	2		10			135	36	192	37	4		
		116	100	5			105						75	20	90	39			
		18	27				27						32	10	8				
		153	127	6	36		169	24		10			67	16	85	13	5		
		68	154		60		214						47	11	65				
		13	4	1			5						11	3	5				
		109	358			90	448	146		35	2102	2306	101	15	112		7		
		54	19				19	38					47	12	32				
		55	51		2		53						21	6	16				
		630	1111			884	1841	628			41	669	175	45	394	439	17		
		32	287	7			810	22		42	1	65	101	23	63	92	4		
		135	186	4	15		205	40					72	22	102	73			
		156	51				51	220				220	81	18	93	10	6		
		55	225				235	15				15	23	5	20	51	2		
		80	167	3		35	205	30					65	17	97	23	10		
		26											16	4	22				
													</						



OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$38	1982
	Support of District Superintendent.....	\$61	45117
	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.....	\$70	28315
	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	\$35	27134
	Wesley Foundation.....	\$5	20566
	Sustentation Fund.....		
BENEVOLENCES	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....		
	Hospitals and Homes: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.....	\$2968	\$1548
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference.....	\$35	32004
	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	\$1015	50460
	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	\$372	26201
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	\$67	1982
	Children's Day Fund.....	\$6	45117
	Specials: Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	\$183	28315
	On Apportionment.....	\$570	27134
		\$764	20566
WORLD SERVICE		\$764	20566
	Total Cash Payment for All Purposes.....	\$47308	\$233327
OTHER CASH ITEMS	Miscellaneous Expense Items.....	\$6	\$1548
	General Conference Expenses.....	\$3	32004
	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.....	\$82	50460
	Support of Conference Claimants.....	\$273	26201
	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	\$3	

*Note.*—The Conference year was only nine months long making comparisons impossible.

## MEMORANDA



## MEMORANDA

## MEMORANDA

## MEMORANDA

# MEMORANDA

# DREW UNIVERSITY

- (1) The Graduate School of Theology, established in 1867, offers courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Divinity, Master of Arts, and Doctor of Philosophy.
- (2) The College of Religious Education and Missions, established in 1929, for the training of home and foreign missionaries, offers courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts.
- (3) Brothers College, a College of Liberal Arts for men, established in 1928, offers courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

BX  
8381  
P35  
1930

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT  
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA  
91711**

554880

8/97

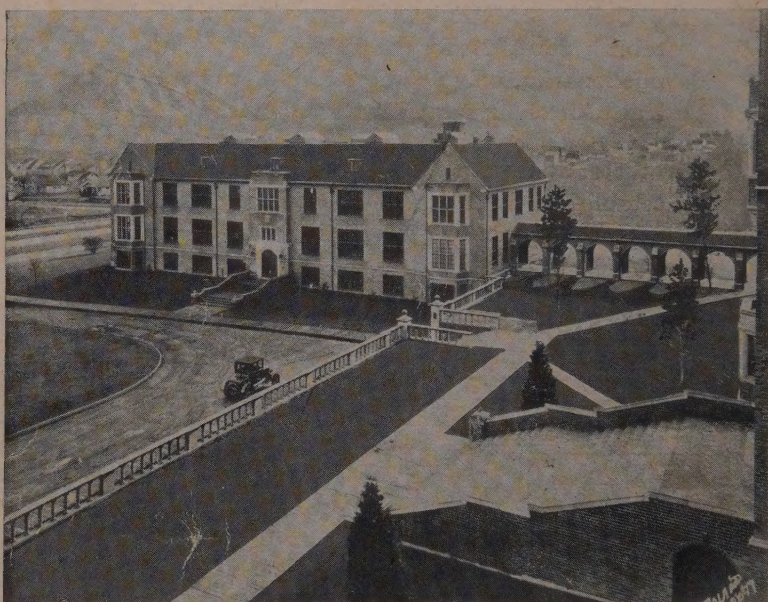
DEMCO



# College of Puget Sound

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

EDWARD H. TODD, President



ALBERT SUTTON QUADRANGLE, SCIENCE HALL AND CLOISTER

— *It is* —

A Standard accredited College of Liberal Arts.  
Operating in a new plant in a growing residence section  
of the city.

— *It has* —

A well organized Music conservatory.  
A Religious Education Department.  
Pre-professional and regular college courses.  
Two Semesters beginning Sept. 1930 and Feb. 1931.

*Write for information to the Registrar,  
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.*

*25*